



पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

1 जनवरी, 2016 तक



Data on Police Organisations

AS ON JANUARY 1, 2016

BUREAU OF POLICE RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

पुलिस संगठनों के आंकड़े

1 जनवरी, 2016 तक

Data on Police Organisations As on January 1, 2016

पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
नई दिल्ली

BUREAU OF POLICE
RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
NEW DELHI

Note for readers

This booklet contain information from data received from various Police Forces. However, users are cautioned to exercise his discretion, judgment and verification about facts & figures.

© 2016 BPR&D, New Delhi

Published by: S L Peshan, Joint Asstt. Director (Statistics) on behalf of BPR&D, Block No. 11, 3rd & 4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

Printed at Chandu Press, D-97, Shakarpur, Delhi-110092

ISBN 978-93-81798-10-2

डॉ. मीरां च. बोरवणकर, भा.पु.से.
महानिदेशक

Dr. M. C. Borwankar, IPS
Director General

Tel. : 91-11-24361849 (O)
Fax : 91-11-24362425
E-mail : dg@bprd.nic.in



पुलिस अनुसंधान एवम् विकास ब्यूरो
गृह मंत्रालय, भारत सरकार
ब्लॉक 11, तल नं. 4
केन्द्रीय सरकार कार्यालय परिसर
लोधी रोड, नई दिल्ली-110003

Bureau of Police Research And Development
Ministry of Home Affairs, Govt. of India
Block No. 11, 4th Floor, CGO Complex,
Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003

FOREWORD

Bureau of Police Research & Development has been publishing “**Data on Police Organization in India**” to integrate important data about police organizations beneficial for Police departments, Other law enforcing agencies, scholars, policy makers and citizen at large.

The present edition of “**Data on Police Organization in India**” has been due to cooperation among different Police organizations, State Police and Union Territories. We would like to place our sincere gratitude to the Ministry of Home Affairs and Heads of CAPFs, Director Generals/Inspector Generals of Police of States & UTs who took keen interest in sending information and updating the same as and when requested.

In order to reduce the time gap for the publication of this data BPR&D is designing a software which would enable the stakeholders to fill the information directly at their end. It would be commissioned this year itself. This would ensure timely & speedy publishing of the document. The task of compiling and analyzing the data is not only a laborious exercise but also needs rich inputs from senior officers of the Bureau in order to derive logical and intelligent inferences.

I hope this publication would prove useful to Police administrators, planners, policy makers, researchers and academicians alike. Suggestions for improvement in the publication are highly appreciated.

(Dr. Meeran C. Borwankar)

Dated: 31 October, 2016

OFFICERS & OFFICIALS ASSOCIATED WITH THE PUBLICATION

Guidance

Dr. Meeran C. Borwankar, IPS Director General

Supervision

Shri. Parvez Hayat, IPS Addl. Director General

Dr. Nirmal Kumar Azad, IPS IG/ Director

Editorial Board

Shri. B S Jaiswal, IPS DIG/Dy. Director

Shri. S L Peshan, ISS Joint Assistant Director

Shri. Harihar Prasad Pathak Sr. Statistical Officer

Shri. Shakti Singh Tanwar Sr. Statistical Officer

Technical & Professional Personnels

Dr. Rita Tiwari Statistical Assistant

Ms. Hardeep Kaur Data Entry Operator



CONTENTS

Data on Police Organizations in India

Description	Page No.
Chapter- 1 Basic Police Data	
• Police-Population Ratio	1
• Police Area Ratio	1
• Mobility (Transport Facility)	2
Chapter- 2 Police Administrative Offices	
• Police Stations	19
• Police-Posts	19
• Police Stations for Special Purposes	19
• Armed Battalions	20
• Police Commissioner System in India	20
Chapter- 3 Police Strength and Ratio	
• Total Sanctioned Strength	28
• Total Actual Strength	28
• Total Police – Population Ratio	29
• Total Police – Area Ratio	29
• Rank wise Sanctioned Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio	29
• Vacancy Position in Police Force	29
• Actual Strength of Traffic Police	29
• Strength of Special Branch Dealing with Intelligence	29
• Strength of C.I.D. Crime Branch	30
• Strength of Special Task Police Force	30
• Strength of Civil & Armed Police in Metro cities	30
• Strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)	30



Chapter- 4 Reservation of Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) and Other Backward Classes (OBCs) in Police Force	
• Strength & Reservation of Schedule Castes	69
• Strength & Reservation of Scheduled Tribes	70
• Strength & Reservation of Other Backward Classes	70-71
Chapter- 5 Police Budget	
• Police Expenditure as %age of Total States / UT's Budget	75
• Expenditure on Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)	75
• Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces	76
• Expenditure on Police Training	77
• Modernization Grants to State Police Forces	78
• Expenditure on Police Housing	78-79
Chapter- 6 Police Housing	
• Availability of Family Quarters	86
• Family Quarters Constructed	86
• Police Housing Corporation	86-87
Chapter- 7 Transport Facilities	
• Transport facilities (Mobility)	92
• Number of Vehicle Per 100 Policemen	93
Chapter- 8 Police Communications	
• Police Communications	96
• Website & e-mail addresses	96
Chapter- 9 Police Recruitment and Training	
• Police Personnel Recruited	100
• Training of Newly Recruited Police Personnel	100



• Police In-Service Training	100
• Data Position Relating to IPS Officers	101
Chapter- 10 Departmental Proceedings, Gallantry Medals for Police & Police Pay Scales.	
• Departmental Proceedings against Policemen	106
• President's Police Medals / Police Medals for Gallantry	106
• Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Officers	107
• Terrorists/Extremists Affected Police Districts	107
• Police Officers Transferred	108
• Exhibits awaiting examination in the State/UT's and RFSLs	108
Chapter- 11 Agitations	
• Number and Type of Agitations	115
• Civil casualties due to police action & police casualties due to unruly conduct of riotous mob	115-116
Chapter- 12 Women in Police	
• Women Police Stations	132
• Strength of Women Police	132-133
• Rank wise Actual Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio	133
Chapter- 13 Other Data/Information of Interest	
• Status of Mobile Forensic Science Vans	151
• Number of Computer available	151
• Number of Cameras/CCTV used by Police	151
• Number of Speedometers & Breath analyzers	152
• Number of Firearms Looted/Stolen	152
• Role of National Disaster Response Force (NDRF)	153



List of Tables

Table No.	Description	Page No.
Chapter-1 Basic Police Data		1-18
1.0	National Basic Police Data (2005-2015).	4
1.1	Basic Police Data (State/UT-wise).	5-13
1.2	Area and Projected Population (State/UT-wise).	14
1.3	Population per Policeman / Comparative Area of Responsibility / Transport Facility Per 100 Policemen.	15
Chapter-2 Police Administrative Offices		19-27
2.1	Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Sub-Divisions, Circles and Police Stations.	21
2.2	Number of Sanctioned & Actual Police Stations (Rural and Urban).	22
2.3	Number of Sanctioned & Actual Police Posts (Rural and Urban).	23
2.4	Number of Special Purpose Police Stations.	24-25
2.5	Number of Armed Police Battalions.	26
2.6	Police Commissioner System in INDIA.	27
Chapter-3 Police Strength and Ratio		28-68
3.1	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Total Police Force.	31
3.2	Police - Population and Area Ratio (Sanctioned & Actual).	32

LIST OF TABLES



Table No.	Description	Page No.
3.3	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police.	33-36
3.4	Officers to Constabulary Ratio of Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police.	37
3.5	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of State Armed Police.	38-41
3.6	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Total Police Force (Civil + Armed Police).	24-45
3.7	Actual Strength of Traffic Police (Rank-wise).	46
3.8	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence.	47-50
3.9	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of CID of Crime Branch dealing with Investigation of Crime.	51-54
3.10	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Special Task Force to deal with insurgents/extremists/terrorists/organized criminal gangs.	55-58
3.11	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System (Rank-wise).	59-60
3.12	Sanctioned Strength of Armed Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System (Rank-wise).	61-62
3.13	Officers to Constabulary Ratio of Civil Police in Metro Cities with Police Commissioner System	63
3.14	Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) (Rank-wise).	64-67
3.15	Sanctioned & Actual Strength of GOs & Non-GOs of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) (Rank-wise).	68



Table No.	Description	Page No.
Chapter-4 Reservation of Scheduled Castes (SCs), Scheduled Tribes (STs) and Other Backward Classes (OBCs) in Police Force		69-74
4.1	Reservation of Scheduled Castes (SCs) Approved by the State Government in the Police Force.	72
4.2	Reservation of Scheduled Tribes (STs) Approved by the State Government in the Police Force.	73
4.3	Reservation of Other Backward Classes (OBCs) Approved by the State Government in the Police Force.	74
Chapter-5 Police Budget and Expenditure		75-85
5.1	Total Budget for State, Police Expenditure and Expenditure on Police Training for the Financial Year 2015-16.	80
5.2	Total Budget & Expenditure of Central Armed Police Forces from 2011-12 to 2015-16.	81
5.3	Increase/Decrease in Total Police Expenditure and Training Expenditure as compared to the Previous Year and percentage thereof.	82
5.4	Amount of Modernization Grant made available to the Police in Financial Year 2015-16 by the Central & State Governments and total amount utilized thereof.	83
5.5	Increase/Decrease in Police Housing Expenditure in 2015-16 as compared to 2014-15	84
5.6	Percentage Level of Satisfaction of Family Accommodation.	85
Chapter-6 Police Housing		86-91
6.1	Family Quarters Available for Gazetted Officers (GOs), Inspectors to Assistant Sub-Inspector(ASI), Head Constables and Constables as on 1.1.2016 and Family Quarters Constructed during the year 2015.	88

LIST OF TABLES

Table No.	Description	Page No.
6.2	Police Housing Corporations.	89
6.3	Police Office Buildings operated from Government or Hired Buildings.	90-91
Chapter-7 Transport Facilities		92-95
7.1	Transport Facilities (Vehicles) Available with Police.	94
7.2	Transport Resources Per 100 Policemen.	95
Chapter-8 Police Communications		96-99
8.1	Number of Police Stations not having Telephones, Wireless Sets as on 1.1.2016.	97
8.2	State/UTs Website, E-mail Addresses and Fax Numbers of Police Departments and Central Police Organizations (CPOs).	98-99
Chapter-9 Police Recruitment and Training		100-105
9.1	Number of Police Personnel Recruited during 2014 & 2015.	102
9.2	Number of Newly Recruited Police Personnel Trained during 2015.	103
9.3	Number of Police Personnel given In-service Training during 2015.	104
9.4	Data position relating to IPS officers.	105
Chapter-10 Departmental Proceedings, Gallantry Medals for Police & Police Pay Scales.		106-114
10.1	Number of Departmental Proceedings Initiated and Disposed off against Police personnel during 2015.	109



Table No.	Description	Page No.
10.2	Police Medals for Gallantry awarded to police personnel of States/UTs/ Central Armed Police Forces during 2015.	110
10.3	Pay Scales from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police (State/UT-wise).	111
10.4	Terrorists/Extremists affected Police Districts during 2015.	112
10.5	Number of Police Officers Transferred within less than one & two years in 2015.	113
10.6	Number of Exhibits Pending/Awaiting Examination in the State and Regional Forensic Science Laboratories (RFSLs).	114
Chapter-11 Agitations		115-131
11.1	Number of Agitations during 2015.	117
11.2	Number of Different Types of Agitations during 2015.	118
11.3	Number of Different Types of Agitations during 2014.	119
11.4	Details of Agitations during 2015 (State/UT-wise).	120-131
Chapter-12 Women in Police		132-150
12.1	Women Police Stations and their locations.	135-140
12.2	Actual Strength of Women Police (Civil +Armed) & %age of Reservation by State Govts.	141
12.3	Actual Strength of Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) and %age of Reservation of Women in CAPFs.	142-143
12.4	State/UT-Wise Actual Strength of Women Police & their %age.	144
12.5	Actual Strength of Women in Traffic Police	145
12.6	Actual Strength of Women in Special Branch of Police	146

LIST OF TABLES



Table No.	Description	Page No.
12.7	Actual Strength of Women in CID/ Crime Branch	147
12.8	Actual Strength of Women in Special Task Force	148
12.9	Actual Strength of Women in Civil Police in Metro Cities with Commissioner System	149
12.10	Actual Strength of Women in Armed Police in Metro Cities with Commissioner System	150
Chapter-13 Other Data/Information of Interest		151-163
13.1	Number of Mobile Forensic Science Vans held by the State Police Forces.	154
13.2	Number of Computers available with the State Police Forces.	155
13.3	Number of Cameras/CCTV used by Police.	156
13.4	Number of Speedometers and Breath Analyzers available with Police.	157
13.5	Number of Firearms Looted / Stolen from the Police / Police Stations.	158
13.6	Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Directorate of Prosecution (State/ UT-wise)	159-161
13.7	Description of Prosecution Directorate	162
13.8	Number of Criminal Courts (State/UT-wise)	163



Chapter 1 - Basic Police Data for the Country

• Area (Sq. Kms.)	31,66,414
• Population Projected 1st October - 2015 (Based on Census 2001) in thousands	12,62,940
• Sanctioned Strength Civil Police Force	18,30,131
• Sanctioned strength of State Armed Police Force	4,50,560
• Total State Police Force	22,80,691
• Population per Policemen	554
• Police-Population Ratio (per lakh of population)	180.59
• Police-Area Ratio (per hundred square kms. Area)	72.03
• Number of Police Stations	15,555
• Number of Police -Posts	8,745
• State Armed Police Battalions	443+5 Coys

Chapter 2 - Police Administrative Office

• Number of Police Zones	101
• Number of Police Ranges	184
• Number of Police Districts	727
• Number of Police Sub-Divisions	2,386
• Number of Police Circles	2,422
• Total Number of Police Stations	15,555
- Rural	10,014
- Urban	5,025
- Railway	516
• Total Police-Posts	8,745
• Cities with Police Commissionerate	53



Chapter 3 - State Police Strength and Ratio

• Rank-wise Sanctioned Strength of Total Police Force (Civil Police + Armed Police)	2,280,691
- DGP	100
- Addl. DGP	358
- IGP	633
- DIG	601
- AIGP/SSP/SP	2890
- Addl. SP/Dy. Commandant	2493
- ASP/Dy. SP	12,561
- Inspector	32,868
- Sub-Inspector (SI)	1,30,718
- Assistant Sub-Inspector (ASI)	1,30,651
- Head Constables	4,53,598
- Constables	15,13,220
• Officers to Constabulary Ratio	
- for Sanctioned Civil Police Strength	1 : 5.6
- for Sanctioned Armed Police Strength	1:11.2
- for Total (Civil + Armed) Police Strength	1:6.3
- for Civil Police in Metro cities	1 : 4.8
• Police Stations in Metro Cities	1,704
• Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police in Metro Cities	3,05,506
• Sanction Strength of Armed Police in Metro Cities	74,353
• Sanction Strength of Some CAPFs (BSF, CRPF, CISF etc.)	10,44,112
- Gazetted Officers	18,465
- Non- Gazetted Officers	10,25,647



Chapter 4 - Reservation of SCs/STs/OBCs in Police Force

- Number of :

Scheduled Castes in Police	2,46,967
Scheduled Tribes in the Police	1,98,653
Other Backward Classes in the Police	4,57,835

Chapter 5 - Police Budget

- Expenditure during 2015-2016 (Rs. in crores)

Total State Police Expenditure	83,514.21
Police Training Expenditure	835.49
Police Housing Expenditure	36,378.95
CAPFs (BSF, CRPF, CISF etc.) Expenditure	43,869.55
Total Police Expenditure as Percentage of Total State Budget	3.12%
Housing Expenditure as Percentage of Total Police Expenditure	43.56%
Allocation of Modernization Grants :	9,203.46
- Central Government	1,581.47
- State Governments	7,621.99
Utilized for Modernization	1,330.28
Percentage Level of Satisfaction for Family Accommodation	
- Gazetted Officers (GOs)	30.73%
- Upper subordinates	24.95%
- Lower subordinates	28.30%



Chapter 6 - Police Housing

• Total Number of Family Quarters Available for	5,56,539
- Gazetted Officers	6,035
- Inspectors to A.S.Is -	73,407
- Head Constables & Constables	4,77,097
• Police Housing Corporations of States	24

Chapter 7 - Transport Facilities (Vehicles)

• Transport Facilities (Vehicles) Available with Police in States/UTs	1,75,358
• Transport Resources Per 100 Policeman as on 1.1.2016	7.69

Chapter 8 - Police Communication

• Number of Police Stations not having:	
(i) Vehicles	188
(ii) Telephones	402
(iii) Wireless Sets	134
(iv) Neither Telephones nor Wireless Sets	65

Chapter 9 - Police Recruitment and Training

• Number of Police Personnel Recruited in 2015	81,826
- Constable	73,735
- SIs/ASIs	8,091
• Number of Newly Recruited Police Personnel Trained in 2015	57,396
- Constables	48,245
- SIs/ASIs	8,745
- Dy. SsP.	406



• Number of Police Personnel Given In-service Training in 2015	1,39,879
- Constables	93,274
- SIs/ASIs	42,845
- Dy. SsP.	3,760
• Data Position Relating to IPS Officers	
- Sanctioned Strength	4,664
- Actual Strength	3,658
- Training Abroad	161
- Training in Service	1,652

Chapter 10 - Departmental Proceedings, Against Policemen & Gallantry Medal for Police

• Number of Departmental Proceedings Initiated and disposed off in 2015	40,673
• Gallantry Medals awarded	310
- President Police Medal for Gallantry	29
- Police Medal for Gallantry	281
• Police Districts affected by Terrorists/Extremists	172
• Number of Exhibits Pending / Awaiting Examination in the State and Regional FSLs	9,76,707

Chapter 11 - Agitations

• Number of :	
Total agitations during 2015	1,09,423



Chapter 12 - Women In Police

• Actual Strength of Women Police	1,22,912
• Women Police Stations in India	586
• Actual Strength of Women Police in CAPFs	22,882
• Percentage of Women Police to Total Police	7.10%
• Actual Strength of Women in Traffic Police	2,075
• Actual Strength of Women in Special Branch of Police	1807
• Actual Strength of Women in CID / Crime Branch	792
• Actual Strength of Women in Special Task Force	166
• Actual Strength Of Women In Civil Police In Police Commissioner System	27,118
• Actual Strength Of Woman in Armed Police In Police Commissioner System	3,437

Chapter 13 - Other Data / Information of Interest

• Mobile Forensic Science Vans	583
• Computers available with Police	91,749
• Cameras used by Police	27,206
- For Traffic	10,820
- For Security	3,456
- For Investigation	12,930
• Total CCTV used by Police	24,483
• Speedometers With Police	1004
• Breath Analyzers	7,141
• Firearms Looted / Stolen from Police/Police Stations	44
• Number of Criminal Courts	13,815



BASIC POLICE DATA

States/UTs Wise Basic Police Data

- Police – Population Ratio
- Police – Area Ratio
(Number of Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms.)
- Number of Vehicles per 100 Policemen

This chapter attempts to provide you with the collated data on basic police issues in the country, which you may not find through normal published sources. The information in this chapter is as on 01.01.2016 along with the analysis thereof for **eleven years** from 2005 to 2015 for alternate years. The data covers all the States and the Union Territories of the country.

The basic police data gives the information on Sanctioned Strength of Civil & Armed Police, Population per Policeman i.e. Police - Population Ratio, Area per Policeman, Number of Police Zones, Ranges, Districts, Circles, Police Stations, Police Posts and Number of Armed Police Battalions in the country.

An analysis of national data on police for the period of last **eleven years** for alternate years is given in **Table-1.0** which gives percentage wise changes with reference to the preceding year and also with reference to eleven years period from 2005 to 2015. Thus the percentage change shall be for **2 years block**.

Police-Population Ratio

It shows that percentage wise growth in the **Sanctioned Strength of Total Police** (Civil + Armed) in our country has shown increase of

44.38% whereas the growth in population was **14.08%** during the last eleven years. As a result thereof, it is seen that 701 people were being looked after by one Police Personnel in the year 2005, which has decreased to 554 people required to be looked after by one Police Personnel in the year 2015 despite many fold increase in challenges faced by police forces in the country and significant increase in the incidence of terrorism, communal violence, naxalism, security threats etc.

Description	Year		
	2005	2015	% increase
Total population (In crores)	110.71	126.29	14.08%
Total Police Strength (In lakhs)	15.79	22.80	44.38%

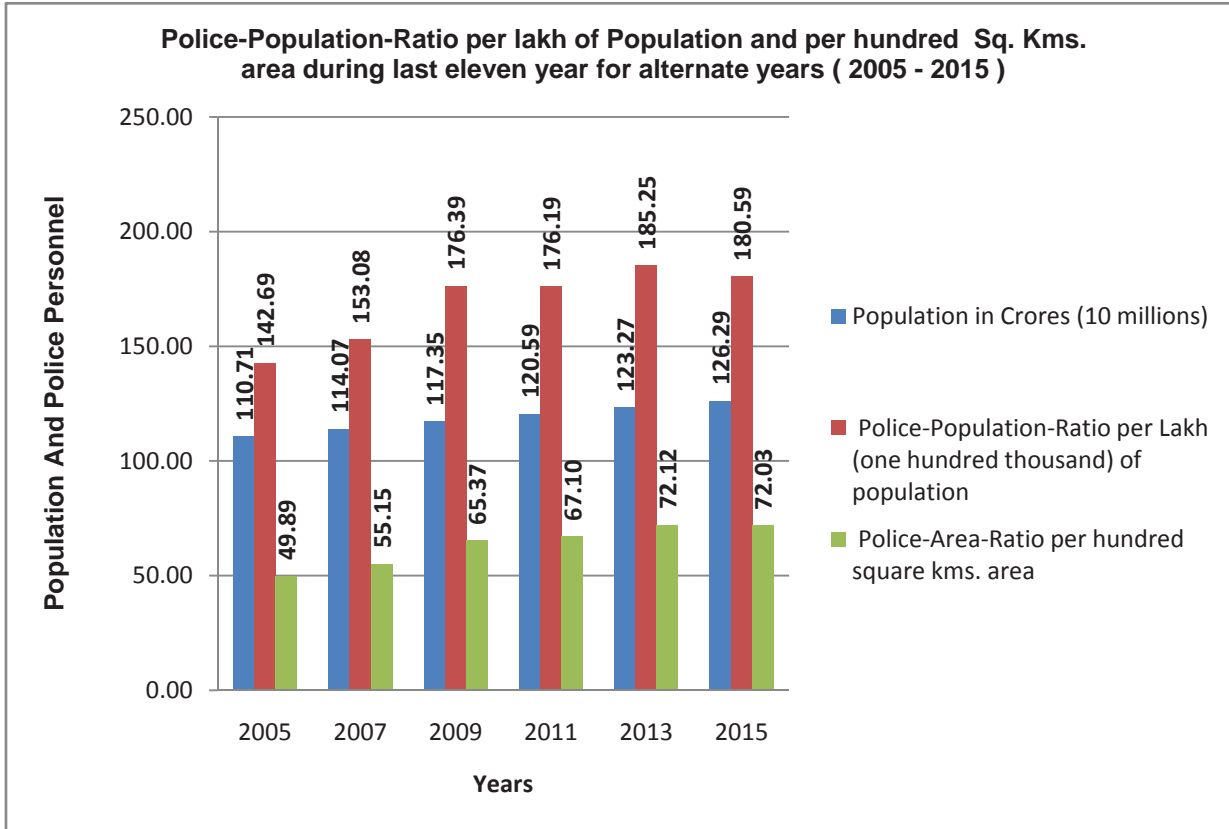
The actual availability of Policemen gets further reduced owing to vacancies running upto **24.07%** as on 1.1.2016. During this eleven year period the State Armed Police Forces have shown an increase of **13.77%** from **3.96** lakhs in the year 2005 to **4.50** lakhs in the year 2015. Details of **Population per Policeman** for the **Sanctioned** as well as the **Actual** Police Strength are shown in the **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Area of Supervision (from 49.89 policemen per 100 Sq. Km. in 2005 to 72.03 Policemen in 2015)

The **Police - Area Ratio** (number of policemen per 100 sq. kms.) has increased by **44.37%** during eleven years period of 2005 to 2015. **At national level**, as on 01.01.2016, we



Graph for Table A



had an average of **one Police Personnel for every 1.39 sq. kms.** of our geographical area. In the less populous states like **Arunachal Pradesh**, for the Sanctioned Strength this ratio was **highest** at **1:6.56** sq. kms. followed by **Himachal Pradesh** with **1:3.35** sq. kms. and **1:3.28** in **Rajasthan**. On the other way densely populated States/UTs it was **lowest** both in **Chandigarh & Delhi** at **1:0.02** sq. kms. Details of **Police-Area Ratio** for sanctioned and Actual Police Strength are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

Mobility (Transport Facility)

Mobility is measured in terms of the ability of the police force of a unit to move

at once. Police mobility is directly linked to police performance. Quick response in real time, to law and order situations helps to preserve the precious lives of people and to protect public and private property besides being a reliable indicator of police performance.

The vehicles needed to provide mobility to Police Force have been divided into four categories i.e. **Heavy Vehicles** (Buses, Trucks & Troop Carriers etc.), **Medium Vehicles**, **Light Vehicles** (Jeeps / Cars etc.) and **Three / Two Wheelers**. Apart from the above types of vehicles, the States have also procured different types of **Special Purpose Vehicles**



like mine proof vehicles, riot control vehicles, ambulances, mobile forensic vehicles, water tankers, prison vans etc. depending on vital police functions and their local area specific needs.

At national level, a total of **1,75,358 vehicles** were available with the States/UTs police forces as on 01.01.2016. It comprised of **Heavy Duty Vehicles (10,428)**, **Medium Duty Vehicles (16,308)**, **Light Vehicles (70,118)**, **Three/Two Wheelers (73,163)** and others **(5,341)**. The **national average** of the number of vehicles per 100 policemen was **7.69** vehicles as on 01.01.2016. At States/UTs level for sanctioned strength the **highest** number of **23.23** vehicles per 100 policemen were held by **D & N Haveli** followed by **15.17** by **Lakshadweep** Police and **14.85** by **Telangana**. This ratio was **lowest at 0.74 in Bihar** and **3.70** vehicles for **Uttar Pradesh** Police followed by **5.46** vehicles for **Himachal**

Pradesh Police. Details of transport facilities per 100 Policemen for sanctioned as well as actual strength are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**

It can be observed that the major chunk of police vehicles **(96,854)** were **Vehicles (Heavy Duty, Medium Duty & Light)** which account for about **55.23%** of the total holding of vehicles with Police. **Vehicles (Heavy Duty, Medium Duty & Light)** cater to the police mobility needs both of the Police Stations and supervisory officers.

Data on rank wise **Actual Strength** of Civil Police, Armed Police and Traffic Police received from States/UTs have been tabulated at its respective place. It has been analyzed with reference to the Sanctioned Strength vis-à-vis Actual Strength. According to this at National level following trends are visible from this data:-

Sl. No.	Items	Sanctioned	Actual
(i)	Population-per-policeman	554	729
(ii)	Area in Sq. Km. per policeman	1.39	1.83
(iii)	Transport Facility per 100 policemen	7.69	10.13

State-wise details are given in **Table – 1.3. (Page No. 15)**



TABLE 1.0 National Basic Police Data (2005 - 2015)

Sl. No	Particulars	2005	2007	2009	2011	2013	2015	%age change over last 11 years
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Projected Population (1st October -Each year) in thousands based on Census 2001	1,107,064	1,140,715	1,173,458	1,205,874	1,232,708	1,262,940	14.08%
			3.04%	2.87%	2.76%	2.23%	2.45%	
2	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	1,183,665	1,334,344	1,638,045	1,693,541	1,838,616	1,830,131	54.62%
			12.73%	22.76%	3.39%	8.57%	-0.46%	
3	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	396,032	411,871	431,873	431,055	445,030	450,560	13.77%
			4.00%	4.86%	-0.19%	3.24%	1.24%	
4	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force (Civil+Armed)	1,579,697	1,746,215	2,069,918	2,124,596	2,283,646	2,280,691	44.38%
			10.54%	18.54%	2.64%	7.49%	-0.13%	
5	Population Per Policeman	700.80	653.25	567.00	568.00	540.00	553.75	-20.98%
			-6.79%	-13.20%	0.18%	-4.93%	2.55%	
6	Policemen per lakh of Population							
	(i) Civil Police	106.92	116.97	139.59	140.44	149.15	144.91	35.53%
			9.40%	19.34%	0.61%	6.20%	-2.84%	
	(ii) Total Police	142.69	153.08	176.39	176.19	185.25	180.59	26.56%
			7.28%	15.23%	-0.11%	5.14%	-2.52%	
7	Policemen per hundred square kms.area							
	(i) Civil Police	37.38	42.14	22.76	53.48	58.07	57.80	54.62%
			12.73%	-45.99%	134.97%	8.58%	-0.47%	
	(ii) Total Police	49.89	55.15	65.37	67.10	72.12	72.03	44.37%
			10.54%	18.53%	2.65%	7.48%	-0.13%	
8	Number of Police Zones	43	43	84	100	101	101	134.88%
			0.00%	95.35%	19.05%	1.00%	0.00%	
9	Number of Police Ranges	166	167	177	177	179	184	10.84%
			0.60%	5.99%	0.00%	1.13%	2.79%	
10	Number of Police Districts	666	672	690	708	718	727	9.16%
			0.90%	2.68%	2.61%	1.41%	1.25%	
11	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	1,701	1,761	2,014	2,011	2,105	2,386	40.27%
			3.53%	14.37%	-0.15%	4.67%	13.35%	
12	Number of Police Circles	2,457	2,479	2,385	2,467	2,387	2,422	-1.42%
			0.90%	-3.79%	3.44%	-3.24%	1.47%	
13	Number of Police Stations	12,702	13,057	13,719	14,185	14,786	15,555	22.46%
			2.79%	5.07%	3.40%	4.24%	5.20%	
14	Number of Police Out-Posts	7,284	7,535	7,657	8,368	8,583	8,745	20.06%
			3.45%	1.62%	9.29%	2.57%	1.89%	
15	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	344+2 Coys	377+2 Coys	414+4 Coys	422+1 Coys	434+4 Coys	443+5 Coys	

Total Area of the country is 3,166,414 sq. kms.



TABLE 1.1-- BASIC POLICE DATA (STATES/UTS-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Particulars	Andhra Pradesh	Arunachal Pradesh	Assam	Bihar
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	160,229	83,743	78,438	94,163
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	51,792	1,307	32,291	103,443
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	50,897	8,142	22,509	102,392
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	43,337	6,965	17,705	78,135
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	8,277	4,622	30,891	20,885
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	6,250	3,958	27,779	15,663
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	2,101	793	1,770	6,710
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	59,174	12,764	53,400	123,277
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	49,587	10,923	45,484	93,798
10	Number of Police Zones	3	1	0	4
11	Number of Police Ranges	5	3	7	11
12	Number of Police Districts	18	21	36	40
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	92	9	23	113
14	Number of Police Circles	271	18	48	210
15	Number of Police Stations	1017	101	342	1064
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	42	8	221	474
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	8	7	29	18
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	875	102	605	839
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	1044	120	710	1103
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	98.27	622.95	69.71	98.98
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	83.68	532.90	54.83	75.53
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	114.25	976.59	165.37	119.17
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	95.74	835.73	140.86	90.68
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	31.77	9.72	28.70	108.74
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	27.05	8.32	22.57	82.98
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	36.93	15.24	68.08	130.92
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	30.95	13.04	57.99	99.61



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Chhattisgarh	Goa	Gujarat	Haryana
(1)	(2)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	135,191	3,702	196,022	44,212
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	25,745	1,975	62,524	27,318
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	44,964	5,630	81,874	56,989
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	37,502	5,087	51,929	37,729
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	20,785	2,683	21,173	4,702
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	17,828	1,658	18,562	4,657
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	2,742	378	2,850	2,694
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	65,749	8,313	103,047	61,691
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	55,330	6,745	70,491	42,386
10	Number of Police Zones	0	0	0	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	5	0	9	4
12	Number of Police Districts	28	2	40	21
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	86	8	98	47
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	85	0
15	Number of Police Stations	425	29	627	290
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	107	33	1249	322
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	18	3	19	9
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	392	238	607	443
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	465	293	887	645
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	174.65	285.06	130.95	208.61
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	145.67	257.57	83.05	138.11
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	255.39	420.91	164.81	225.83
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	214.92	341.52	112.74	155.16
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	33.26	152.08	41.77	128.90
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	27.74	137.41	26.49	85.34
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	48.63	224.55	52.57	139.53
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	40.93	182.20	35.96	95.87



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Himachal Pradesh	Jammu & Kashmir*	Jharkhand	Karnataka
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	55,673	101,387	79,714	191,791
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	7,072	12,369	33,462	62,140
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	10,313	51,846	57,072	97,601
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	9,221	45,504	41,384	62,645
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	6,324	28,264	19,620	12,609
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	4,957	24,474	14,805	8,289
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	1,707	2,266	3,024	4,354
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	16,637	80,110	76,692	110,210
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	14,178	69,978	56,189	70,934
10	Number of Police Zones	0	2	5	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	3	7	7	7
12	Number of Police Districts	13	25	26	30
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	0	46	45	138
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	145	230
15	Number of Police Stations	112	215	454	932
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	106	288	274	275
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	7	31	15	13
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	425	154	436	564
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	499	177	596	876
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	145.83	419.16	170.56	157.07
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	130.39	367.89	123.67	100.81
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	235.25	647.67	229.19	177.36
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	200.48	565.75	167.92	114.15
20	Policemen per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	18.52	51.14	71.60	50.89
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	16.56	44.88	51.92	32.66
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	29.88	79.01	96.21	57.46
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	25.47	69.02	70.49	36.99



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Kerala	Madhya Pradesh	Maharashtra	Manipur
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	38,863	308,245	307,713	22,327
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	35,599	77,412	119,513	2,580
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	51,735	81,145	174,179	18,823
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	47,956	64,219	160,669	12,677
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	8,767	28,350	16,964	13,255
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	5,925	22,540	15,375	12,469
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	2,924	4,294	21,249	2,040
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	60,502	109,495	191,143	32,078
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	53,881	86,759	176,044	25,146
10	Number of Police Zones	2	11	35	3
11	Number of Police Ranges	4	15	8	4
12	Number of Police Districts	19	51	36	9
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	57	184	384	26
14	Number of Police Circles	202	0	0	0
15	Number of Police Stations	541	1061	1118	86
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	18	576	1291	48
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	8	21	16	15
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	588	707	625	80
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	661	892	679	103
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	145.33	104.82	145.74	729.57
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	134.71	82.96	134.44	491.36
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	169.95	141.44	159.93	1243.33
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	151.36	112.07	147.30	974.65
20	Policeman per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	133.12	26.32	56.60	84.31
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	123.40	20.83	52.21	56.78
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	155.68	35.52	62.12	143.67
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	138.64	28.15	57.21	112.63



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Meghalaya	Mizoram	Nagaland	Odisha
(1)	(2)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	22,429	21,081	16,579	155,707
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	2,761	1,058	2,369	42,338
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	7,574	4,321	9,087	40,373
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	6,689	2,913	9,298	35,341
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	7,446	6,942	12,487	25,811
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	5,859	5,522	12,966	20,100
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	528	573	1,463	4,882
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	15,020	11,263	21,574	66,184
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	12,548	8,435	22,264	55,441
10	Number of Police Zones	0	0	1	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	2	2	3	8
12	Number of Police Districts	11	8	11	36
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	5	17	16	113
14	Number of Police Circles	19	0	9	0
15	Number of Police Stations	39	38	74	612
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	47	13	25	595
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	6	8	16	22
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	184	94	110	640
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	220	125	106	764
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	274.32	408.41	383.58	95.36
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	242.27	275.33	392.49	83.47
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	544.01	1064.56	910.68	156.32
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	454.47	797.26	939.81	130.95
20	Policeman per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	33.77	20.50	54.81	25.93
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	29.82	13.82	56.08	22.70
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	66.97	53.43	130.13	42.51
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	55.95	40.01	134.29	35.61



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Punjab	Rajasthan	Sikkim	Tamil Nadu
(1)	(2)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	50,362	342,239	7,096	130,058
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	29,010	72,566	644	69,251
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	61,715	88,953	2,482	121,168
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	54,206	75,204	2,130	97,512
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	17,252	15,256	3,599	14,834
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	15,545	14,142	2,435	12,436
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	4,057	7,692	367	14,280
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	78,967	104,209	6,081	136,002
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	69,751	89,346	4,565	109,948
10	Number of Police Zones	4	11	1	4
11	Number of Police Ranges	7	9	1	11
12	Number of Police Districts	24	36	4	31
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	105	289	11	244
14	Number of Police Circles	0	214	0	292
15	Number of Police Stations	397	861	29	1827
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	165	1215	47	27
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	20	16	4	15
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	367	696	106	509
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	416	812	141	630
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	212.74	122.58	385.40	174.97
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	186.85	103.64	330.75	140.81
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	272.21	143.61	944.25	196.39
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	240.44	123.12	708.85	158.77
20	Policeman per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	122.54	25.99	34.98	93.16
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	107.63	21.97	30.02	74.98
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	156.80	30.45	85.70	104.57
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	138.50	26.11	64.33	84.54



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Telangana	Tripura	Uttar Pradesh	Uttarakhand
(1)	(2)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	114,840	10,486	240,928	53,483
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	36,286	3,809	216,712	10,579
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	51,429	12,913	327,540	16,181
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	40,108	10,779	156,092	14,994
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	13,060	14,535	36,245	4,974
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	7,320	13,239	25,735	4,997
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	1,484	1,066	7,589	1,519
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	64,489	27,448	363,785	21,155
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	47,428	24,018	181,827	19,991
10	Number of Police Zones	2	0	8	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	4	2	18	2
12	Number of Police Districts	10	8	75	13
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	83	27	0	0
14	Number of Police Circles	132	0	408	35
15	Number of Police Stations	714	80	1528	153
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	60	39	402	233
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	13	12	33	5
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	563	139	596	500
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	765	159	1192	529
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	141.73	339.01	151.14	152.95
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	110.53	282.99	72.03	141.73
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	177.72	720.61	167.87	199.97
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	130.71	630.56	83.90	188.97
20	Policeman per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	44.78	123.15	135.95	30.25
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	34.93	102.79	64.79	28.04
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	56.16	261.76	150.99	39.55
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	41.30	229.05	75.47	37.38



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	West Bengal	A&N Islands	Chandigarh	D&N Haveli
(1)	(2)	(31)	(32)	(33)	(34)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	88,752	8,249	114	491
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	93,198	549	1,760	421
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	83,646	3,747	5,794	310
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	54,745	3,458	5,169	334
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	17,836	721	927	-
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	13,107	454	700	-
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	6,768	451	919	46
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	101,482	4,468	6,721	310
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	67,852	3,912	5,869	334
10	Number of Police Zones	3	0	0	0
11	Number of Police Ranges	8	1	0	0
12	Number of Police Districts	24	3	1	1
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	43	7	3	1
14	Number of Police Circles	87	1	0	0
15	Number of Police Stations	490	24	16	2
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	442	42	0	19
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	18	1	1+5 Coys	0
18	Population per Policeman				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	918	123	262	1358
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	1374	140	300	1260
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	89.75	682.51	329.20	73.63
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	58.74	629.87	293.69	79.33
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	108.89	813.84	381.88	73.63
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	72.80	712.57	333.47	79.33
20	Policeman per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)				
	(a) Civil Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	94.25	45.42	5082.46	63.14
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	61.68	41.92	4534.21	68.02
	(b) Total Police				
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	114.34	54.16	5895.61	63.14
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	76.45	47.42	5148.25	68.02



TABLE 1.1 - (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Particulars	Daman & Diu	Delhi	Lakshadweep	Puducherry	All India
(1)	(2)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)
1	Area (Square Kms.)	112	1,483	32	480	31,66,414
2	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001	324	21,025	80	1,658	12,62,940
3	Sanctioned Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	535	72,542	435	3,275	18,30,131
4	Actual Strength of Civil Police including Distt. Armed Reserve Police	390	68,343	369	2,759	13,63,497
5	Sanctioned Strength of State Armed Police	-	9,700	-	764	4,50,560
6	Actual Strength of State Armed Police	-	8,005	-	418	3,68,169
7	Actual Strength of Women Police	43	7,004	32	253	1,22,912
8	Sanctioned Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	535	82,242	435	4,039	22,80,691
9	Actual Strength of Total State Police Force as on 1.1.2016	390	76,348	369	3,177	17,31,666
10	Number of Police Zones	0	0	1	0	101
11	Number of Police Ranges	0	6	1	0	184
12	Number of Police Districts	2	11	1	2	727
13	Number of Police Sub-Divisions	2	57	1	6	2386
14	Number of Police Circles	0	0	1	15	2,422
15	Number of Police Stations	5	190	16	46	15,555
16	Number of Police Out-Posts	10	21	3	8	8,745
17	Number of State Armed Police Battalions	0	15	0	1	443+5 Coys
18	Population per Policeman					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	606	256	184	410	554
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	831	275	217	522	729
19	Policeman per lakh of Population (Police-Population-Ratio)					
	(a) Civil Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	165.12	345.03	543.75	197.53	144.91
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	120.37	325.06	461.25	166.41	107.96
	(b) Total Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	165.12	391.16	543.75	243.61	180.59
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	120.37	363.13	461.25	191.62	137.11
20	Policeman per 100 Sq. Kms. Area (Police-Area-Ratio)					
	(a) Civil Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	477.68	4891.57	1359.38	682.29	57.80
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	348.21	4608.43	1153.13	574.79	43.06
	(b) Total Police					
	(i) Sanctioned Police Strength	477.68	5545.65	1359.38	841.46	72.03
	(ii) Actual Police Strength	348.21	5148.21	1153.13	661.88	54.69



TABLE 1.2 -- AREA AND PROJECTED POPULATION (STATES/UTS-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Area in Sq. Kms.	Projected Population (As on 1st October-2015) (in Thousands) based on Census 2001
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	160,229	51,792
2	Arunachal Pradesh	83,743	1,307
3	Assam	78,438	32,291
4	Bihar	94,163	103,443
5	Chhattisgarh	135,191	25,745
6	Goa	3,702	1,975
7	Gujarat	196,022	62,524
8	Haryana	44,212	27,318
9	Himachal Pradesh	55,673	7,072
10	Jammu & Kashmir *	101,387	12,369
11	Jharkhand	79,714	33,462
12	Karnataka	191,791	62,140
13	Kerala	38,863	35,599
14	Madhya Pradesh	308,245	77,412
15	Maharashtra	307,713	119,513
16	Manipur	22,327	2,580
17	Meghalaya	22,429	2,761
18	Mizoram	21,081	1,058
19	Nagaland	16,579	2,369
20	Odisha	155,707	42,338
21	Punjab	50,362	29,010
22	Rajasthan	342,239	72,566
23	Sikkim	7,096	644
24	Tamil Nadu	130,058	69,251
25	Telangana	114,840	36,286
26	Tripura	10,486	3,809
27	Uttar Pradesh	240,928	216,712
28	Uttarakhand	53,483	10,579
29	West Bengal	88,752	93,198
30	A&N Islands	8,249	549
31	Chandigarh	114	1,760
32	D&N Haveli	491	421
33	Daman & Diu	112	324
34	Delhi	1,483	21,025
35	Lakshadweep	32	80
36	Puducherry	480	1,658
	All India	3,166,414	1,262,940

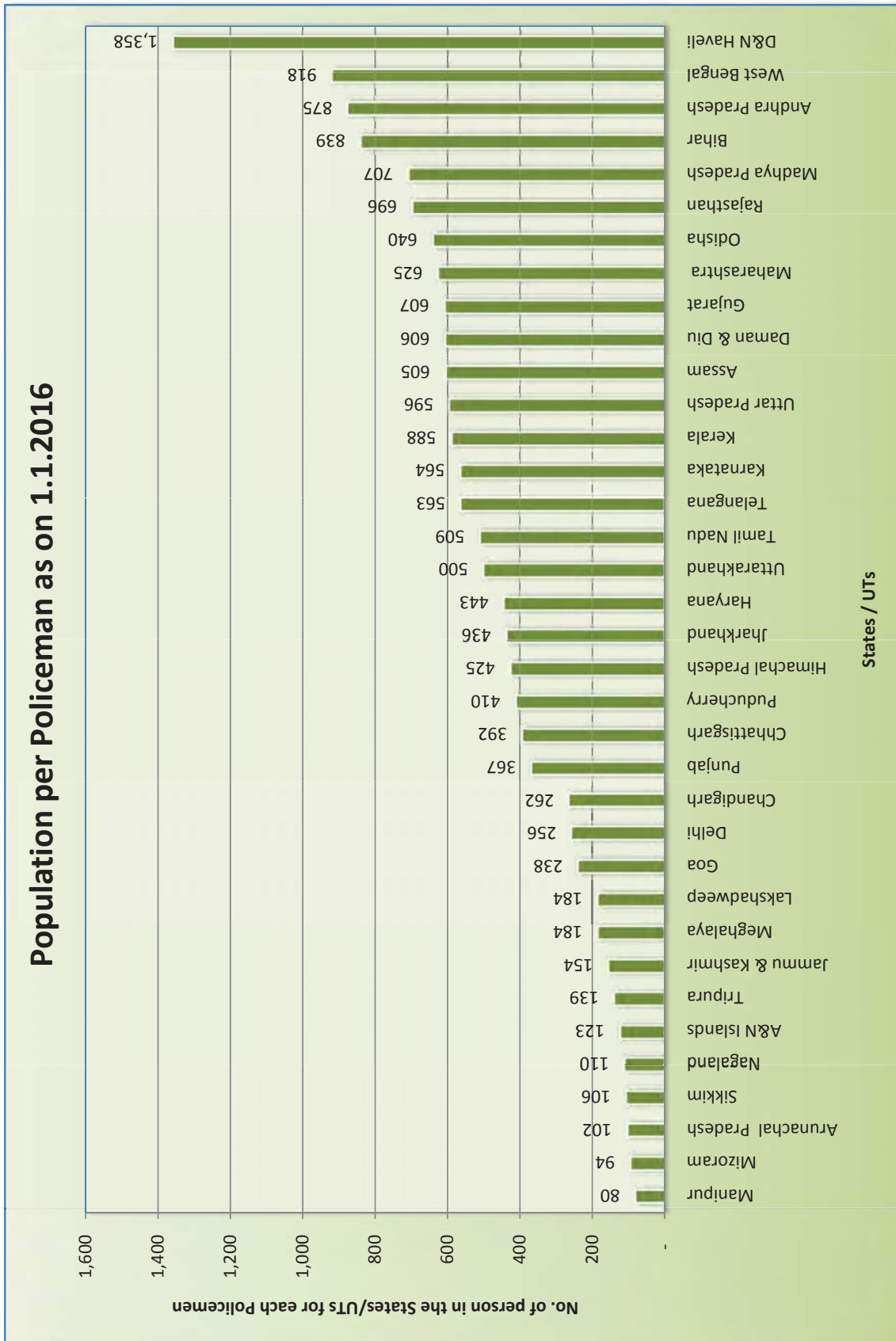
Source Area: Survey of India, O/o Director, Map Publication, Dehra Dun, Uttarakhand.

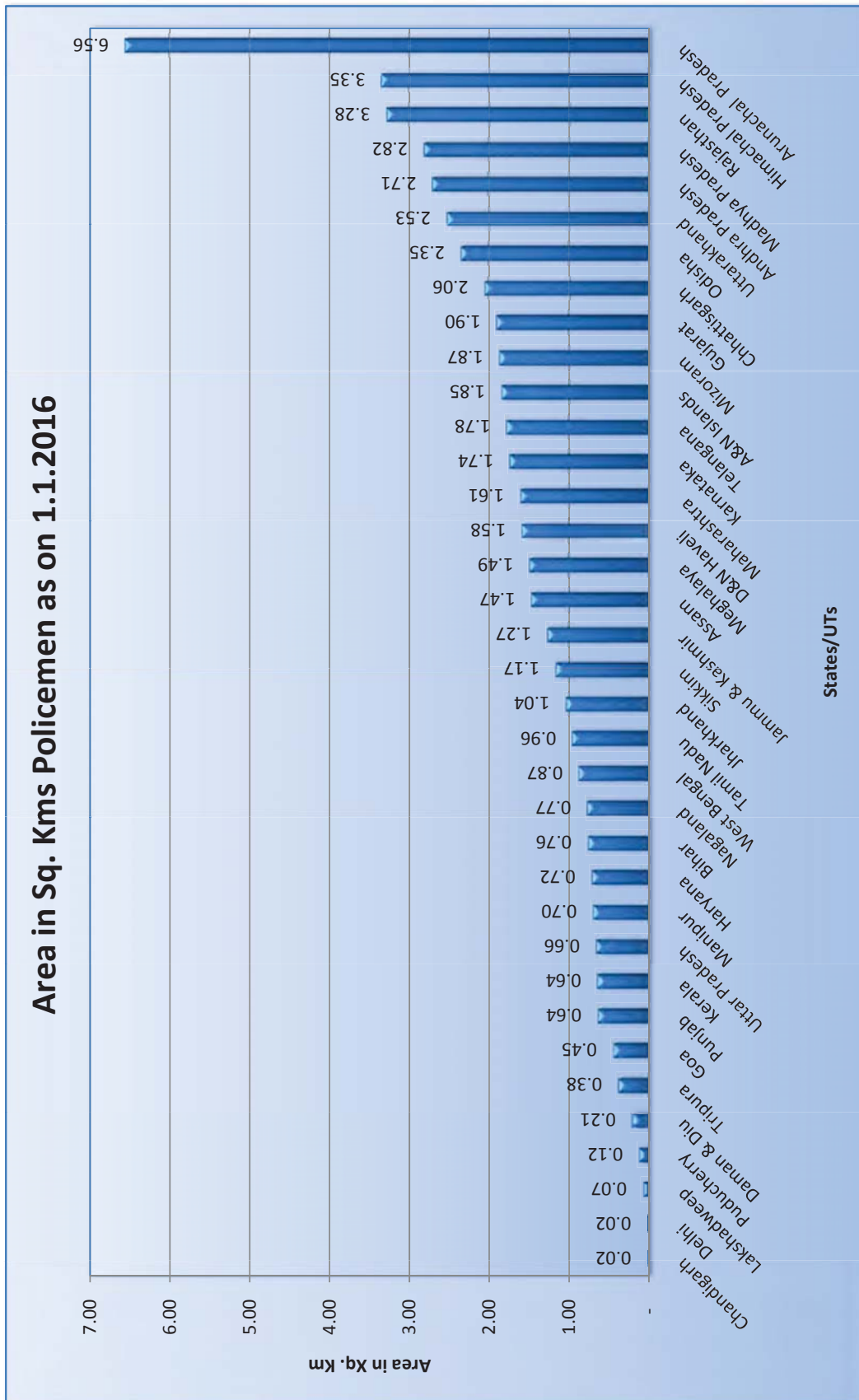
Population: Registrar General & Census Commissioner, India, Projected Mid year Population Base on 2001 Census

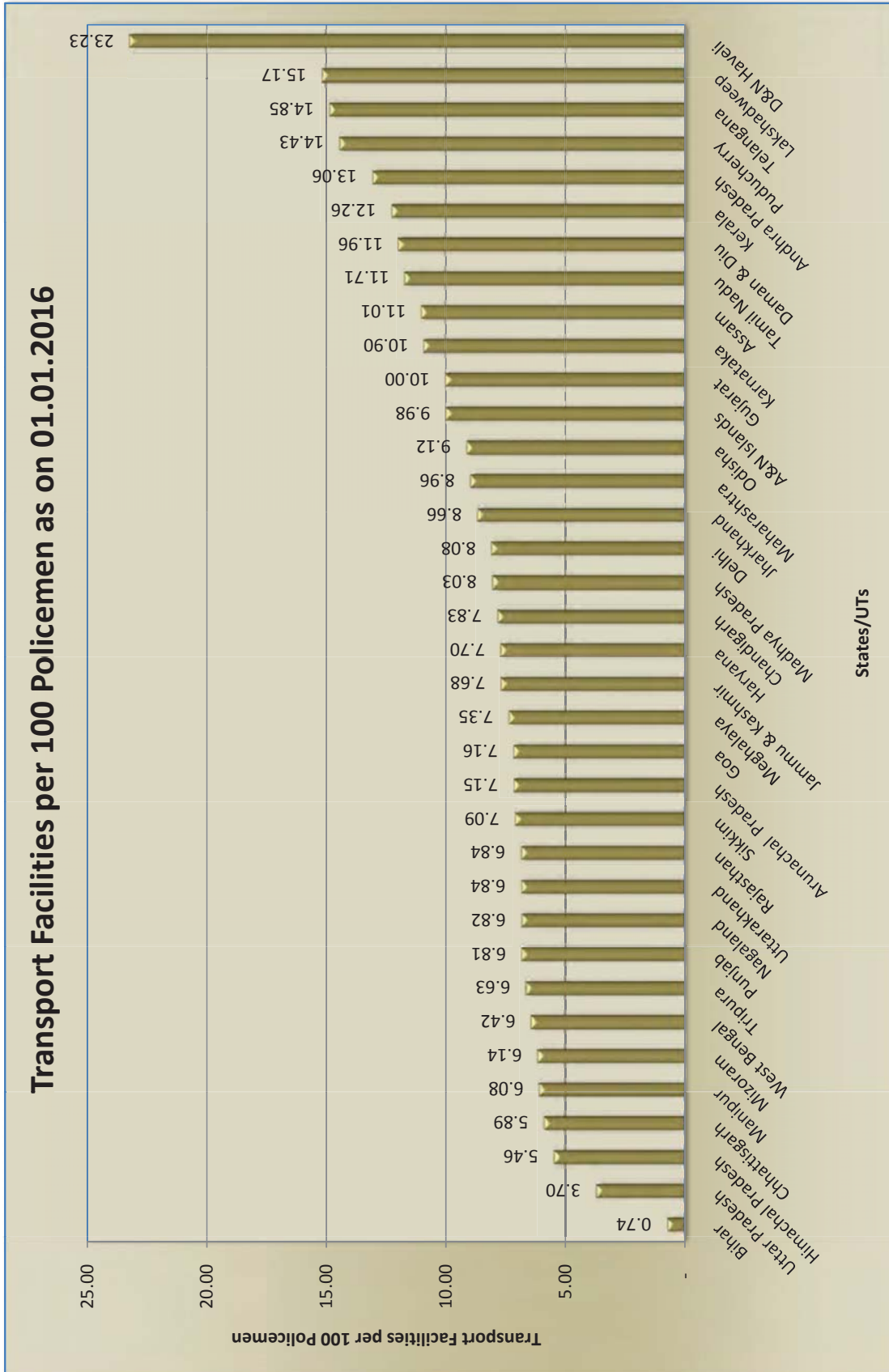


Table 1.3-- POPULATION PER POLICEMAN / COMPARATIVE AREA OF RESPONSIBILITY/ TRANSPORT FACILITY PER 100 POLICEMEN - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Population per Policeman (approx.)		Area in Sq. Kms. per Policeman (approx.)		Transport Facility per 100 Policemen (approx.)	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	875	1,044	2.71	3.23	13.06	15.59
2	Arunachal Pradesh	102	120	6.56	7.67	7.15	8.36
3	Assam	605	710	1.47	1.72	11.01	12.93
4	Bihar	839	1,103	0.76	1.00	0.74	0.97
5	Chhattisgarh	392	465	2.06	2.44	5.89	6.99
6	Goa	238	293	0.45	0.55	7.16	8.82
7	Gujarat	607	887	1.90	2.78	10.00	14.62
8	Haryana	443	645	0.72	1.04	7.70	11.20
9	Himachal Pradesh	425	499	3.35	3.93	5.46	6.41
10	Jammu & Kashmir	154	177	1.27	1.45	7.68	8.79
11	Jharkhand	436	596	1.04	1.42	8.66	11.83
12	Karnataka	564	876	1.74	2.70	10.90	16.94
13	Kerala	588	661	0.64	0.72	12.26	13.77
14	Madhya Pradesh	707	892	2.82	3.55	8.03	10.14
15	Maharashtra	625	679	1.61	1.75	8.96	9.73
16	Manipur	80	103	0.70	0.89	6.08	7.76
17	Meghalaya	184	220	1.49	1.79	7.35	8.80
18	Mizoram	94	125	1.87	2.50	6.14	8.20
19	Nagaland	110	106	0.77	0.74	6.82	6.61
20	Odisha	640	764	2.35	2.81	9.12	10.89
21	Punjab	367	416	0.64	0.72	6.81	7.71
22	Rajasthan	696	812	3.28	3.83	6.84	7.98
23	Sikkim	106	141	1.17	1.55	7.09	9.44
24	Tamil Nadu	509	630	0.96	1.18	11.71	14.49
25	Telangana	563	765	1.78	2.42	14.85	20.20
26	Tripura	139	159	0.38	0.44	6.63	7.58
27	Uttar Pradesh	596	1,192	0.66	1.33	3.70	7.40
28	Uttarakhand	500	529	2.53	2.68	6.84	7.23
29	West Bengal	918	1,374	0.87	1.31	6.42	9.60
30	A&N Islands	123	140	1.85	2.11	9.98	11.40
31	Chandigarh	262	300	0.02	0.02	7.83	8.96
32	D&N Haveli	1,358	1,260	1.58	1.47	23.23	21.56
33	Daman & Diu	606	831	0.21	0.29	11.96	16.41
34	Delhi	256	275	0.02	0.02	8.08	8.70
35	Lakshadweep	184	217	0.07	0.09	15.17	17.89
36	Puducherry	410	522	0.12	0.15	14.43	18.35
	All India	554	729	1.39	1.83	7.69	10.13









STATE POLICE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

- **Police Zones/Ranges & Districts**
- **Police Sub-Division/Circles**
- **Sanctioned and Actual Police Stations (Rural & Urban)**
- **Sanctioned and Actual Police Posts (Rural & Urban)**
- **Police Stations for special purposes**
- **Armed Police Battalions**
- **Police Commissioner System In India**

This chapter provides a glimpse of States / UT's - wise data as on 1.1.2016, on field level administrative Police Units namely Police Zones, Police Ranges, Police Districts, Police Sub-Division/Circles, Police Stations (Rural & Urban), Police Posts (Rural & Urban), Police Stations for special purposes, Number of Armed Police Battalions; and Police Commissioner System In India.

An analysis of data on police administrative offices shows that the whole of India is divided into **101** Police Zones, **184** Police Ranges covering **727** Police Districts, **2,386** Police Sub Division and **2,422** Police Circles. There were a total of **15,555** Police Stations in the country as on 01.01.2016. The state of **Tamil Nadu** had **maximum**

1,827 Police Stations followed by **1,528** in **Uttar Pradesh** and **1,118** in **Maharashtra**. At national level **minimum 2** Police Station in Union Territory of **D&N Haveli** and **5 Police Station in Daman and Diu**. Details are given in **Table – 2.1. (Page No. 21)**

Police Stations

Out of total **15,555** Sanctioned Police Stations, maximum **10,014 (64.39%)** were located in **rural** area while a total of **5,025 (32.30%)** were in **urban** area and the remaining **516 (3.32%)** were the **Government Railway Police Stations**.

The information has been received from all states/UTs. Details are given in **Table – 2.2. (Page No. 22)**

Police-Posts

Like existing Police Stations Data on existing Police Posts has also been collected & compiled. Of the total of **8,745** Sanctioned Police Posts in the country as on 01.01.2016, there were **5,236** Police Posts in **rural** area while **3,509** Police Posts were located in **urban** area.

Data on actual rural & urban Police Posts has been received from all the States/UTs. Details are given in **Table 2.3 (Page No. 23)**



From Table A			
	Year		% Change
	2005	2015	
Total Police Stations	12,702	15,555	22.46%
Total Police-Posts	7,284	8,745	20.06%

The existence of Police Administrative offices like Zones, Ranges, Sub-Divisions & Circles are not uniform in all the States. Therefore, some of the States have all the above offices while in others states those were either not set up or have since been abolished. Therefore, some variation may be noticed as compared to the information given in the previous years of this document.

Police Stations for Special Purposes

Data on Police Stations for special purposes namely – Crime against SC/ST/Weaker Section, Crime against children, anti Corruption/Vigilance, Costal Security, Criminal Investigation Deptt., Economic Offences, Cyber Crime, Narcotics and Drug Trafficking etc. has been collected and compiled. There were total **1,099** Special Purpose Police Stations out of them maximum **269** were Crime Against/

SC/ST/Weaker Section followed by **199** Anti-Corruption/Vigilance and **169** Costal Security Police Station in the country. At national level State/UT-wise **Jharkhand** have maximum **296** followed by **205** in **Tamil Nadu** and **139** in **Karnataka**. However, the received information has been indicated accordingly. Details are given in **Table - 2.4 (Page No. 24-25)**

Armed Battalions

The total number of Armed Police Battalions with all the States/UTs in the country were **443+5 Coys** as on 01.01.2016. The **highest** number of **33** Armed Police Battalions was with **Uttar Pradesh** Police, followed by **31** with **Jammu & Kashmir** and **29** with **Assam** Police as on 01.01.2016. Details are given in **Table – 2.5 (Page No. 26)**

Police Commissioner System in India

The number of Cities where Police Commissioner System is functioning in the country was **53** as on 01.01.2016. The **highest** numbers of **10** cities with Police Commissioner System was in **Maharashtra**, followed by **7** in **Tamil Nadu** and **5** each in **Kerala, Karnataka & West Bengal**. Details are given in **Table 2.6 (Page No. 27)**



TABLE 2.1 -- NUMBER OF POLICE ZONES, RANGES, DISTRICTS, SUB-DIVISIONS, CIRCLES AND POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Police Zones	Police Ranges	Police Distts.	Police Sub-Div.	Police Circles	Police Stations
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3	5	18	92	271	1,017
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	3	21	9	18	101
3	Assam	-	7	36	23	48	342
4	Bihar	4	11	40	113	210	1,064
5	Chhattisgarh	-	5	28	86	-	425
6	Goa	-	-	2	8	-	29
7	Gujarat	-	9	40	98	85	627
8	Haryana	-	4	21	47	-	290
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	3	13	-	-	112
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	7	25	46	-	215
11	Jharkhand	5	7	26	45	145	454
12	Karnataka	-	7	30	138	230	932
13	Kerala	2	4	19	57	202	541
14	Madhya Pradesh	11	15	51	184	-	1,061
15	Maharashtra	35	8	36	384	-	1,118
16	Manipur	3	4	9	26	-	86
17	Meghalaya	-	2	11	5	19	39
18	Mizoram	-	2	8	17	-	38
19	Nagaland	1	3	11	16	9	74
20	Odisha	-	8	36	113	-	612
21	Punjab	4	7	24	105	-	397
22	Rajasthan	11	9	36	289	214	861
23	Sikkim	1	1	4	11	-	29
24	Tamil Nadu	4	11	31	244	292	1,827
25	Telangana	2	4	10	83	132	714
26	Tripura	-	2	8	27	-	80
27	Uttar Pradesh	8	18	75	-	408	1,528
28	Uttarakhand	-	2	13	-	35	153
29	West Bengal	3	8	24	43	87	490
30	A&N Islands	-	1	3	7	1	24
31	Chandigarh	-	-	1	3	-	16
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	1	1	-	2
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	2	2	-	5
34	Delhi	-	6	11	57	-	190
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1	1	1	16
36	Puducherry	-	-	2	6	15	46
	All India	101	184	727	2,386	2,422	15,555



**TABLE 2.2 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2016
(RURAL AND URBAN)**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned				Actual			
		Rural	Urban	Railway	Total	Rural	Urban	Railway	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	816	167	34	1,017	816	167	34	1,017
2	Arunachal Pradesh	68	33	-	101	56	28	1	85
3	Assam	196	133	13	342	196	133	13	342
4	Bihar	763	261	40	1,064	763	261	40	1,064
5	Chhattisgarh	328	91	6	425	301	96	5	402
6	Goa	16	11	2	29	16	11	2	29
7	Gujarat	497	108	22	627	473	100	22	595
8	Haryana	168	106	16	290	168	106	16	290
9	Himachal Pradesh	68	42	2	112	68	42	2	112
10	Jammu & Kashmir	131	73	11	215	131	73	11	215
11	Jharkhand	302	129	23	454	287	133	23	443
12	Karnataka	541	373	18	932	541	373	18	932
13	Kerala	398	130	13	541	398	127	13	538
14	Madhya Pradesh	688	345	28	1,061	688	345	28	1,061
15	Maharashtra	733	346	39	1,118	733	346	39	1,118
16	Manipur	72	14	-	86	48	24	-	72
17	Meghalaya	26	13	-	39	26	15	-	41
18	Mizoram	27	11	-	38	27	11	-	38
19	Nagaland	57	16	1	74	57	16	1	74
20	Odisha	385	212	15	612	378	207	14	599
21	Punjab	245	141	11	397	245	141	11	397
22	Rajasthan	467	369	25	861	467	369	25	861
23	Sikkim	21	8	-	29	21	8	-	29
24	Tamil Nadu	822	958	47	1,827	822	958	47	1,827
25	Telangana	702	-	12	714	702	-	12	714
26	Tripura	39	36	5	80	39	36	5	80
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,023	440	65	1,528	1,023	440	65	1,528
28	Uttarakhand	98	51	4	153	98	51	4	153
29	West Bengal	262	183	45	490	262	183	45	490
30	A&N Islands	19	5	-	24	19	5	-	24
31	Chandigarh	-	16	-	16	-	16	-	16
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	2
33	Daman & Diu	-	5	-	5	-	3	-	3
34	Delhi	-	171	19	190	-	171	19	190
35	Lakshadweep	16	-	-	16	13	-	-	13
36	Puducherry	19	27	-	46	19	27	-	46
	All India	10,014	5,025	516	15,555	9,902	5,023	515	15,440



**TABLE 2.3 -- NUMBER OF SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE OUT-POSTS AS ON 1.1.2016
(RURAL AND URBAN)**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned			Actual		
		Rural	Urban	Total	Rural	Urban	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	42	-	42	42	-	42
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	-	8	17	1	18
3	Assam	150	71	221	150	71	221
4	Bihar	235	239	474	235	231	466
5	Chhattisgarh	94	13	107	83	14	97
6	Goa	26	7	33	26	7	33
7	Gujarat	636	613	1,249	630	609	1,239
8	Haryana	118	204	322	118	204	322
9	Himachal Pradesh	80	26	106	97	39	136
10	Jammu & Kashmir	262	26	288	262	26	288
11	Jharkhand	120	154	274	143	145	288
12	Karnataka	263	12	275	263	12	275
13	Kerala	16	2	18	16	2	18
14	Madhya Pradesh	451	125	576	451	125	576
15	Maharashtra	493	798	1,291	440	755	1,195
16	Manipur	40	8	48	5	3	8
17	Meghalaya	43	4	47	43	4	47
18	Mizoram	10	3	13	10	3	13
19	Nagaland	25	-	25	25	-	25
20	Odisha	472	123	595	472	123	595
21	Punjab	109	56	165	109	56	165
22	Rajasthan	546	669	1,215	537	639	1,176
23	Sikkim	29	18	47	29	18	47
24	Tamil Nadu	22	5	27	31	5	36
25	Telangana	60	-	60	60	-	60
26	Tripura	30	9	39	28	9	37
27	Uttar Pradesh	350	52	402	347	50	397
28	Uttarakhand	158	75	233	158	75	233
29	West Bengal	275	167	442	275	167	442
30	A&N Islands	42	-	42	36	-	36
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	4	12	16
32	D&N Haveli	17	2	19	5	1	6
33	Daman & Diu	5	5	10	5	5	10
34	Delhi	-	21	21	-	57	57
35	Lakshadweep	3	-	3	3	-	3
36	Puducherry	6	2	8	6	2	8
	All India	5,236	3,509	8,745	5,161	3,470	8,631



TABLE 2.4 -- NUMBER OF SPECIAL PURPOSE POLICE STATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Crime Against SCs/STs/ Weaker Sections	Crime Against Children	Anti corruption/ Vigilance	Coastal Security	Criminal Investigation Deptt.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	21	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	1	0	1
4	Bihar	40	0	1	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	13	0	1	0	1
6	Goa	0	0	1	7	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	37	22	23
8	Haryana	0	0	5	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	12	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	2	0	2
11	Jharkhand	162	35	1	0	22
12	Karnataka	0	0	82	9	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	8	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	0	1	0	1
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	14	0
16	Manipur	0	0	1	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	1	0	2
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1
20	Odisha	0	0	6	18	1
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	35	32	57
25	Telangana	0	0	1	0	1
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	3	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	14	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	1	21	1
31	Chandigarh*	0	1	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	2	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0
36	Pondicherry	3	0	1	1	1
	All India	269	36	199	169	120

* Specialized Units not Notified Police Stations



TABLE 2.4 -- (Continued...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Economic Offences	Cyber Crimes	Crime Against Wild Life	Narcotics and Drug Trafficking	Any Other including counter Intelligence	Total No. of Special Purpose Police Stations
(1)	(2)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	1	0	0	0	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	0	3
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	2	5
4	Bihar	1	1	0	0	0	43
5	Chhattisgarh	0	1	0	0	0	16
6	Goa	1	0	0	1	1	12
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	82
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	5
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	13
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	7	11
11	Jharkhand	0	53	0	23	0	296
12	Karnataka	0	7	0	0	41	139
13	Kerala	0	1	0	0	0	10
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	1	0	56
15	Maharashtra	0	1	0	0	0	15
16	Manipur	1	0	0	1	0	3
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	1	0	4
19	Nagaland	0	1	0	1	0	3
20	Odisha	1	1	0	0	0	27
21	Punjab	0	1	0	1	16	18
22	Rajasthan	1	1	0	0	3	6
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	2
24	Tamil Nadu	15	7	0	29	30	205
25	Telangana	0	22	0	0	0	24
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	1	0	0	0	4
29	West Bengal	0	5	0	0	0	20
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	1	24
31	Chandigarh*	1	1	0	0	1	6
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	2
34	Delhi	1	0	0	0	4	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Pondicherry	0	0	0	0	10	16
	All India	25	107	0	58	116	1,099

* Specialized Units not Notified Police Stations



TABLE 2.5 -- NUMBER OF ARMED POLICE BATTALIONS - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Number of Armed Battalions
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	7
3	Assam	29
4	Bihar	18
5	Chhattisgarh	18
6	Goa	3
7	Gujarat	19
8	Haryana	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	7
10	Jammu & Kashmir	31
11	Jharkhand	15
12	Karnataka	13
13	Kerala	8
14	Madhya Pradesh	21
15	Maharashtra	16
16	Manipur	15
17	Meghalaya	6
18	Mizoram	8
19	Nagaland	16
20	Odisha	22
21	Punjab	20
22	Rajasthan	16
23	Sikkim	4
24	Tamil Nadu	15
25	Telangana	13
26	Tripura	12
27	Uttar Pradesh	33
28	Uttarakhand	5
29	West Bengal	18
30	A&N Islands	1
31	Chandigarh	1+5 Coys
32	D&N Haveli	0
33	Daman & Diu	0
34	Delhi	15
35	Lakshadweep	0
36	Puducherry	1
All India Total		443+5 Coys



TABLE 2.6 -- POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM IN INDIA - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs	No. of Cities	Name of Cities			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	Vijayawada	Vishakhapatnam		
2	Arunachal Pradesh	No PCS				
3	Assam	1	Guwahati			
4	Bihar	No PCS				
5	Chhattisgarh	No PCS				
6	Goa	No PCS				
7	Gujarat	4	Ahemdabad	Baroda	Rajkot	Surat
8	Haryana	3	Ambala/Panchkula	Faridabad	Gurgaon	
9	Himachal Pradesh	No PCS				
10	Jammu & Kashmir	No PCS				
11	Jharkhand	No PCS				
12	Karnataka	5	Bangalore City	Belagavi City	Hubli-Dharwad City	Mangalore City
			Mysore City			
13	Kerala	5	Kochi City	Kollam City	Kozhikkode City	Thiruvananthapuram City
			Thrissur City			
14	Madhya Pradesh	No PCS				
15	Maharashtra	10	Amravati	Aurangabad	Mumbai City	Nagpur
			Nasik	N. Mumbai	Pune	R. Mumbai
			Solapur	Thane		
16	Manipur	No PCS				
17	Meghalaya	No PCS				
18	Mizoram	No PCS				
19	Nagaland	1	Kohima			
20	Odisha	1	Bhubaneswar-cuttack			
21	Punjab	3	Amritsar	Jalandhar	Ludhiana	
22	Rajasthan	2	Jaipur	Jodhpur		
23	Sikkim	No PCS				
24	Tamil Nadu	7	Chennai City	Coimbatore City	Madurai City	Salem City
			Tirunelveli City	Tiruppur City	Trichy City	
25	Telangana	3	Cyberabad	Hyderabad	Warangal	
26	Tripura	No PCS				
27	Uttar Pradesh	No PCS				
28	Uttarakhand	No PCS				
29	West Bengal	5	Asansol-Durgapur	Barrackpore	Bidhannagar	Kolkata / Howrah
			Siliguri			
30	A&N Islands	No PCS				
31	Chandigarh	No PCS				
32	D&N Haveli	No PCS				
33	Daman & Diu	No PCS				
34	NCT Delhi	1	Delhi			
35	Lakshadweep	No PCS				
36	Puducherry	No PCS				
	Total	53				

No PCS: No POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM



STATES/UT's & CAPF's POLICE STRENGTH

States/UTs Wise Data on:

- Sanctioned and Actual Police Strength (Civil + Armed)
- Police – Population & Police – Area Ratio
- Officers to Constabulary Ratio
- States/UTs wise Vacancy in Police Force
- Actual Strength of Traffic Police
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence.
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of CID of Crime Branch
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Special Task Force
- Sanctioned Strength of Civil & Armed Police in Metro cities with Police Commissioner System.
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of Some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)

This chapter gives information on States/UTs wise **sanctioned & actual strength** of Civil Police including District Armed Reserve Police, State Armed Police and Total strength of Police; **Police-Population Ratio** for sanctioned & actual police strength; Civil Police and Total **Police–Area Ratio**; Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of Police Force and Officers to Constabulary Ratio; Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs). It also tells about Rank wise strength of Traffic Police; Rank wise strength of Civil and Armed Police Force and Officers to Constabulary Ratio in **Metro Cities** with Police Commissioner system.

An attempt has been made to collect and compile the information on Rank wise **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of Special Branch dealing with Intelligence; rank wise **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of CID of Crime Branch with Investigation of Crime; and **Sanctioned & Actual Strength** of Special Task Force to deal with Insurgents/Extremists/Terrorists/organized Criminal Gangs. The required information has been received from a number of States/UTs and the same has been indicated accordingly.

Sanctioned strength

Analysis of the data on sanctioned strength of State Police Forces shows that as on 01.01.2016 out of **22.80 lakhs** of total police force in the entire country **18.30 lakhs** was **Civil Police** including District Armed Police and the remaining **4.50 lakhs** was **State Armed Police**. Strength of Civil Police was highest in **Uttar Pradesh (3,27,540)**, followed by **Maharashtra (1,74,179)** and **Tamil Nadu (1,21,168)**.

The strength of Armed Police was **maximum** in **Uttar Pradesh (36,245)** followed by **Assam (30,891)** and **Madhya Pradesh (28,350)** State-wise details are given in **Table – 3.1. (Page No. 31)**

Actual Strength

Data on rank wise Actual strength of Civil Police, Armed Police and Total Police received has been tabulated and analyzed with reference to the Actual Strength vis-à-vis Sanctioned Strength. According to this at National level the following trends are visible from this data:



Sl. No.	Items	Sanctioned	Actual
(i)	Civil Police per lakh of Population	144.91	107.96
(ii)	Total Police per lakh of Population	180.59	137.11
(iii)	Civil Police per 100 Sq. Kms. of Area	57.80	43.06
(iv)	Total Police per 100 Sq. kms. of Area	72.03	54.69

State-wise details are given in **Table – 3.2 (Page No. 32)**

Total Police – Population Ratio

The total **Police – Population Ratio** {total sanctioned number of police personnel available per lakh (one hundred thousand) of state population} has shown wide variations across the country. Sparsely populated States of **Manipur (1243.33)** & **Mizoram (1064.56)** have the **maximum** Police-Population Ratio as compared to national average of **180.59** police personnel per lakh (one hundred thousand) of population.

However, more populous states have relatively much less sanctioned strength of police force than warranted by their total population i.e. **D&N Haveli (73.63)**, **West Bengal (108.89)** & **Andhra Pradesh (114.25)** per one lakh of population. Details are given in **Table – 3.2 (Page No 32)**

Total Police – Area Ratio

An important criteria for effective and efficient police working is the number of policemen available per 100 sq. km. – popularly known as **Police – Area Ratio**.

As expected **smaller States/UTs** have higher police-area ratio than bigger States. Consequently for sanctioned strength the **maximum** number of policemen available per 100 sq. kms. as on 01.01.2016 was in **Chandigarh (5895.61)** followed by **Delhi (5545.65)** and **Lakshadweep (1359.38)**.

This ratio is **minimum** in **Arunachal Pradesh (15.24)** and little bit better in **Himachal Pradesh (29.88)** & **Rajasthan (30.45)**. Details are given in **Table – 3.2. (Page No. 32)**

Rank wise Sanctioned Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio

It is popularly known as **teeth to tail ratio**. It is an important indicator of the relative strength between rank and officers of a force. It is also an important criteria for management and planning for the correct composition of the Police Force. Officers include Police Officers of the rank of **Assistant Sub-Inspectors (ASI)** and above and constabulary ranks include **Head constables** and **Constables** only.

This **teeth to tail ratio** as on **1.1.2016** for sanctioned strength of Civil Police was **1:5.6** while, for Armed Police was **1:11.2** and for total (Civil + Armed) police forces it was **1:6.3**. Details are given in **Table – 3.4 & 3.5 (Page No. 37-41)**

Items	ASI & above	H.C. & Constables	Ratio
Civil Police	2,76,810	15,53,321	1: 5.6
Armed Police	37,063	4,13,497	1:11.2
Total	3,13,873	19,66,818	1: 6.3

Vacancy Position in Police Force

There were **82,391** Vacancies in State Armed Police Forces against **4,50,560** Sanctioned Strength and **4,66,634** vacancies in Civil Police against **18,30,131** Sanctioned Strength while **5,49,025** vacancies against Total Strength (Civil + Armed) **22,80,691** at All India level which comes to **24.07%** approximately. Details are given in **Table – 3.5 and 3.6. (Page No. 38-45)**

Actual Strength of Traffic Police

There were **51,300** police personnel deployed as on 01.01.2016, showing **maximum 5,930** in **Tamil Nadu** followed by **5,406** in **Delhi** and **4,955** in **Karnataka**. Details are given in **Table – 3.7 (Page No. 46)**

Strength of Special Branch Dealing with Intelligence

There **29,315** Police Personnel were actually deployed against **38,801** Sanctioned Strength as on 1.1.2016. The **Maximum** Police Personnel **3,571** in **Punjab** followed by **3,485** in



Uttar Pradesh and 3,162 in Maharashtra. Details are given in Table – 3.8 (Page No. 47-50)

Strength of C.I.D. Crime Branch

There were 11,609 Police Personnel were actually deployed against 14,680 Sanctioned Strength as on 1.1.2016. The maximum Police Personnel 1,372 in Delhi followed by 1,178 in Tamil Nadu. Details are given in Table – 3.9 (Page No. 51-54)

Strength of Special Task Police Force

There were 18,338 Police Personnel were actually deployed against 23,699 Sanctioned Strength as on 1.1.2016. The maximum Police Personnel 3,730 in Jharkhand followed by 3,075 in Odisha and 2,692 in Chhattisgarh. Details are given in Table – 3.10 (Page No. 55-58)

Strength of Civil & Armed Police in Metro cities

In the country as on 1.1.2016, there are 53 such cities which having Police Commissioner System. These 53 metro cities have a total of 1,704 Police Stations. The rank wise strength of Civil Police personnel in all these cities was 3,05,506 and that of Armed Police was 74,353. The maximum Civil Police strength 72,542 was in Delhi followed by 38,065 in Mumbai city and 16,168 in Chennai City. Maximum strength of Armed Police 9,700 was in Delhi, followed by 6,373 in Chennai City and 5,523 in Hyderabad. The officers to constabulary ratio of Police (Civil + Armed) in total for all these metro cities works out to be 1:4.8 as against All India average of 1:6.3. Details are given in Table – 3.11, 3.12 & 3.13 (Page No. 59-63)

Strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)

Rank wise sanctioned & actual strength of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) have been compiled. The analysis of data shows that there were 18,465 Gazetted and 10,25,647 Non-Gazetted officers adding upto a total sanctioned strength of 10,44,112 Police Personnel in the CAPFs in our country. However, the Actual Strength was 15,645 of Gazetted and 9,55,617 of non Gazetted officers (all ranks) adding up to a total of 9,71,262 police personnel available in the CAPFs as on 1.1.2016. The maximum number of 2,94,496 police personnel were available in the Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF) against the sanctioned strength of 3,08,862 followed by 2,48,811 in the Border Security Force (BSF) against the sanctioned strength of 2,56,831 and 1,27,638 in the Central Industrial Security Force (CISF) against the Sanctioned Strength of 1,42,250. CRPF assists the State Governments in maintenance of law and order and in the performance of various internal security duties. BSF, ITBP, Assam Rifles & SSB are meant to guard our international borders and for providing need based assistance to civil administration in the maintenance of law and order and internal security. Rank wise details of strength in CAPFs are given in Table – 3.14 & 3.15. (Page No. 64-68)

Year	Total Sanctioned and Actual Strength of Some CAPFs	
	Sanctioned	Actual
2014	10,29,690	9,44,557
2015	10,44,112	9,71,262
%age Change	1.40%	2.83%

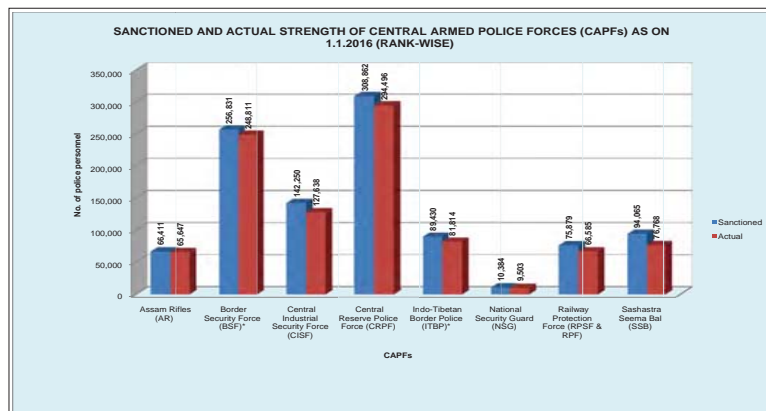




TABLE 3.1-- STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2016

S I . No.	States / UTs.	Strength of Civil Including Distt. Armed Reserve Police		Strength of State Armed Police		Total Strength of State Police (Civil & Armed)		Vacancy / Surplus
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	50,897	43,337	8,277	6,250	59,174	49,587	9,587
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8,142	6,965	4,622	3,958	12,764	10,923	1,841
3	Assam	22,509	17,705	30,891	27,779	53,400	45,484	7,916
4	Bihar	102,392	78,135	20,885	15,663	123,277	93,798	29,479
5	Chhattisgarh	44,964	37,502	20,785	17,828	65,749	55,330	10,419
6	Goa	5,630	5,087	2,683	1,658	8,313	6,745	1,568
7	Gujarat	81,874	51,929	21,173	18,562	103,047	70,491	32,556
8	Haryana	56,989	37,729	4,702	4,657	61,691	42,386	19,305
9	Himachal Pradesh	10,313	9,221	6,324	4,957	16,637	14,178	2,459
10	Jammu & Kashmir	51,846	45,504	28,264	24,474	80,110	69,978	10,132
11	Jharkhand	57,072	41,384	19,620	14,805	76,692	56,189	20,503
12	Karnataka	97,601	62,645	12,609	8,289	110,210	70,934	39,276
13	Kerala	51,735	47,956	8,767	5,925	60,502	53,881	6,621
14	Madhya Pradesh	81,145	64,219	28,350	22,540	109,495	86,759	22,736
15	Maharashtra	174,179	160,669	16,964	15,375	191,143	176,044	15,099
16	Manipur	18,823	12,677	13,255	12,469	32,078	25,146	6,932
17	Meghalaya	7,574	6,689	7,446	5,859	15,020	12,548	2,472
18	Mizoram	4,321	2,913	6,942	5,522	11,263	8,435	2,828
19	Nagaland	9,087	9,298	12,487	12,966	21,574	22,264	(690)
20	Odisha	40,373	35,341	25,811	20,100	66,184	55,441	10,743
21	Punjab	61,715	54,206	17,252	15,545	78,967	69,751	9,216
22	Rajasthan	88,953	75,204	15,256	14,142	104,209	89,346	14,863
23	Sikkim	2,482	2,130	3,599	2,435	6,081	4,565	1,516
24	Tamil Nadu	121,168	97,512	14,834	12,436	136,002	109,948	26,054
25	Telangana	51,429	40,108	13,060	7,320	64,489	47,428	17,061
26	Tripura	12,913	10,779	14,535	13,239	27,448	24,018	3,430
27	Uttar Pradesh	327,540	156,092	36,245	25,735	363,785	181,827	181,958
28	Uttarakhand	16,181	14,994	4,974	4,997	21,155	19,991	1,164
29	West Bengal	83,646	54,745	17,836	13,107	101,482	67,852	33,630
30	A&N Islands	3,747	3,458	721	454	4,468	3,912	556
31	Chandigarh	5,794	5,169	927	700	6,721	5,869	852
32	D&N Haveli	310	334	-	-	310	334	(24)
33	Daman & Diu	535	390	-	-	535	390	145
34	Delhi	72,542	68,343	9,700	8,005	82,242	76,348	5,894
35	Lakshadweep	435	369	-	-	435	369	66
36	Puducherry	3,275	2,759	764	418	4,039	3,177	862
	All India	18,30,131	13,63,497	4,50,560	3,68,169	22,80,691	17,31,666	5,49,025

NOTE : In Vacancy/Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under '()'



TABLE 3.2 -- STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL POLICE - POPULATION AND AREA RATIO - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Civil Police per lakh of Population		Total Police per lakh of Population		Civil Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area		Total Police per 100 Sq. Km. of Area	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	98.27	83.68	114.25	95.74	31.77	27.05	36.93	30.95
2	Arunachal Pradesh	622.95	532.90	976.59	835.73	9.72	8.32	15.24	13.04
3	Assam	69.71	54.83	165.37	140.86	28.70	22.57	68.08	57.99
4	Bihar	98.98	75.53	119.17	90.68	108.74	82.98	130.92	99.61
5	Chhattisgarh	174.65	145.67	255.39	214.92	33.26	27.74	48.63	40.93
6	Goa	285.06	257.57	420.91	341.52	152.08	137.41	224.55	182.20
7	Gujarat	130.95	83.05	164.81	112.74	41.77	26.49	52.57	35.96
8	Haryana	208.61	138.11	225.83	155.16	128.90	85.34	139.53	95.87
9	Himachal Pradesh	145.83	130.39	235.25	200.48	18.52	16.56	29.88	25.47
10	Jammu & Kashmir	419.16	367.89	647.67	565.75	51.14	44.88	79.01	69.02
11	Jharkhand	170.56	123.67	229.19	167.92	71.60	51.92	96.21	70.49
12	Karnataka	157.07	100.81	177.36	114.15	50.89	32.66	57.46	36.99
13	Kerala	145.33	134.71	169.95	151.36	133.12	123.40	155.68	138.64
14	Madhya Pradesh	104.82	82.96	141.44	112.07	26.32	20.83	35.52	28.15
15	Maharashtra	145.74	134.44	159.93	147.30	56.60	52.21	62.12	57.21
16	Manipur	729.57	491.36	1,243.33	974.65	84.31	56.78	143.67	112.63
17	Meghalaya	274.32	242.27	544.01	454.47	33.77	29.82	66.97	55.95
18	Mizoram	408.41	275.33	1,064.56	797.26	20.50	13.82	53.43	40.01
19	Nagaland	383.58	392.49	910.68	939.81	54.81	56.08	130.13	134.29
20	Odisha	95.36	83.47	156.32	130.95	25.93	22.70	42.51	35.61
21	Punjab	212.74	186.85	272.21	240.44	122.54	107.63	156.80	138.50
22	Rajasthan	122.58	103.64	143.61	123.12	25.99	21.97	30.45	26.11
23	Sikkim	385.40	330.75	944.25	708.85	34.98	30.02	85.70	64.33
24	Tamil Nadu	174.97	140.81	196.39	158.77	93.16	74.98	104.57	84.54
25	Telangana	141.73	110.53	177.72	130.71	44.78	34.93	56.16	41.30
26	Tripura	339.01	282.99	720.61	630.56	123.15	102.79	261.76	229.05
27	Uttar Pradesh	151.14	72.03	167.87	83.90	135.95	64.79	150.99	75.47
28	Uttarakhand	152.95	141.73	199.97	188.97	30.25	28.04	39.55	37.38
29	West Bengal	89.75	58.74	108.89	72.80	94.25	61.68	114.34	76.45
30	A&N Islands	682.51	629.87	813.84	712.57	45.42	41.92	54.16	47.42
31	Chandigarh	329.20	293.69	381.88	333.47	5,082.46	4,534.21	5,895.61	5,148.25
32	D&N Haveli	73.63	79.33	73.63	79.33	63.14	68.02	63.14	68.02
33	Daman & Diu	165.12	120.37	165.12	120.37	477.68	348.21	477.68	348.21
34	Delhi	345.03	325.06	391.16	363.13	4,891.57	4,608.43	5,545.65	5,148.21
35	Lakshadweep	543.75	461.25	543.75	461.25	1,359.38	1,153.13	1,359.38	1,153.13
36	Puducherry	197.53	166.41	243.61	191.62	682.29	574.79	841.46	661.88
	All India	144.91	107.96	180.59	137.11	57.80	43.06	72.03	54.69



TABLE 3.3 -- STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE INCLUDING DISTRICTS ARMED RESERVE POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	3	1	17	17	0	21	20	1	17	15	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	6	0	6
3	Assam	4	4	0	9	9	0	9	1	8	9	7	2
4	Bihar	3	5	(2)	15	6	9	23	22	1	25	16	9
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	3	3	0	7	6	1	10	2	8
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
7	Gujarat	5	5	0	22	18	4	30	22	8	22	18	4
8	Haryana	7	5	2	9	5	4	20	12	8	14	7	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	3	(2)	7	7	0	20	15	5	14	10	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	1	1	3	5	(2)	11	21	(10)	21	18	3
11	Jharkhand	2	4	(2)	6	8	(2)	14	9	5	14	14	0
12	Karnataka	6	6	0	21	18	3	31	27	4	24	17	7
13	Kerala	1	1	0	11	9	2	14	6	8	12	5	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	10	(5)	15	36	(21)	30	34	(4)	22	14	8
15	Maharashtra	6	5	1	30	27	3	44	41	3	37	25	12
16	Manipur	1	1	0	3	2	1	9	6	3	9	3	6
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0	7	4	3	6	4	2	6	2	4
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	6	3	3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	2	0	9	8	1	12	12	0
20	Odisha	4	4	0	19	19	0	23	16	7	20	11	9
21	Punjab	2	1	1	9	10	(1)	32	29	3	20	16	4
22	Rajasthan	2	4	(2)	9	31	(22)	23	31	(8)	18	19	(1)
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	4	(2)	3	3	0	4	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	6	3	3	25	23	2	44	34	10	35	18	17
25	Telangana	6	6	0	15	15	0	28	28	0	11	11	0
26	Tripura	1	1	0	1	2	(1)	4	4	0	7	2	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	14	0	37	37	0	58	37	21	62	46	16
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0	2	3	(1)	5	7	(2)	9	7	2
29	West Bengal	7	7	0	27	27	0	45	32	13	51	21	30
30	A&N Islands	0	1	(1)	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	1	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34	Delhi	1	4	(3)	10	12	(2)	20	21	(1)	19	7	12
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	All India	99	107	(8)	339	360	(21)	591	501	90	543	351	192

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under '()'



TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN			Addl.SP/Dy. COMN			ASP/DY.SP		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	46	45	1	104	104	0	353	351	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	28	25	3	21	13	8	38	23	15
3	Assam	60	53	7	59	48	11	408	277	131
4	Bihar	90	86	4	120	35	85	520	171	349
5	Chhattisgarh	47	32	15	45	46	(1)	216	184	32
6	Goa	14	12	2	0	0	0	32	23	9
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	112	75	37	380	225	155
8	Haryana	64	34	30	21	26	(5)	230	207	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	47	49	(2)	39	39	0	133	32	101
10	Jammu & Kashmir	137	180	(43)	0	0	0	347	361	(14)
11	Jharkhand	46	49	(3)	35	22	13	353	248	105
12	Karnataka	199	172	27	15	9	6	523	451	72
13	Kerala	79	77	2	17	11	6	350	313	37
14	Madhya Pradesh	65	88	(23)	265	216	49	1,006	844	162
15	Maharashtra	293	263	30	0	0	0	812	548	264
16	Manipur	22	21	1	35	28	7	101	68	33
17	Meghalaya	37	37	0	7	6	1	93	76	17
18	Mizoram	20	19	1	19	17	2	48	44	4
19	Nagaland	23	24	(1)	15	16	(1)	48	17	31
20	Odisha	104	51	53	100	72	28	416	331	85
21	Punjab	160	170	(10)	0	0	0	274	189	85
22	Rajasthan	163	99	64	298	203	95	573	457	116
23	Sikkim	27	25	2	22	24	(2)	52	37	15
24	Tamil Nadu	142	137	5	128	85	43	802	745	57
25	Telangana	29	23	6	62	43	19	198	176	22
26	Tripura	28	28	0	17	12	5	139	113	26
27	Uttar Pradesh	169	164	5	278	278	0	600	600	0
28	Uttarakhand	21	29	(8)	32	32	0	109	66	43
29	West Bengal	84	73	11	63	45	18	368	310	58
30	A&N Islands	5	9	(4)	0	0	0	22	18	4
31	Chandigarh	4	3	1	0	0	0	14	14	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	(1)
34	Delhi	47	52	(5)	32	27	5	290	246	44
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
36	Puducherry	3	3	0	0	0	0	21	21	0
	All India	2,307	2,136	171	1,962	1,533	429	9,873	7,791	2,082

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	646	591	55	2,551	2,409	142	3,082	2,999	83
2	Arunachal Pradesh	111	109	2	427	362	65	439	352	87
3	Assam	591	480	111	2,789	2,184	605	2,177	1,980	197
4	Bihar	1,148	927	221	11,000	6,103	4,897	9,802	5,111	4,691
5	Chhattisgarh	697	561	136	2,063	1,203	860	2,737	1,671	1,066
6	Goa	75	70	5	370	242	128	201	186	15
7	Gujarat	1,081	588	493	3,604	1,676	1,928	9,412	7,578	1,834
8	Haryana	800	686	114	2,006	1,449	557	4,595	3,690	905
9	Himachal Pradesh	172	110	62	401	305	96	921	726	195
10	Jammu & Kashmir	759	728	31	2,466	1,920	546	3,363	2,830	533
11	Jharkhand	815	509	306	4,304	2,362	1,942	4,278	3,635	643
12	Karnataka	1,380	1,096	284	3,925	1,836	2,089	6,389	4,393	1,996
13	Kerala	552	482	70	2,793	2,249	544	2,142	1,543	599
14	Madhya Pradesh	2,237	1,627	610	5,724	4,192	1,532	7,684	6,543	1,141
15	Maharashtra	3,951	3,421	530	10,998	8,288	2,710	18,804	17,714	1,090
16	Manipur	318	222	96	1,183	1,094	89	1,885	1,239	646
17	Meghalaya	175	175	0	835	724	111	199	196	3
18	Mizoram	155	149	6	487	432	55	494	390	104
19	Nagaland	192	58	134	360	398	(38)	407	418	(11)
20	Odisha	1,069	829	240	3,461	1,797	1,664	4,718	4,062	656
21	Punjab	905	829	76	2,399	1,959	440	4,561	4,083	478
22	Rajasthan	1,131	846	285	3,948	2,339	1,609	5,940	3,839	2,101
23	Sikkim	54	63	(9)	160	122	38	170	217	(47)
24	Tamil Nadu	2,784	2,754	30	9,725	5,693	4,032	0	0	0
25	Telangana	785	711	74	2,836	2,503	333	2,823	2,535	288
26	Tripura	235	165	70	823	630	193	645	450	195
27	Uttar Pradesh	2,753	1,899	854	19,545	16,440	3,105	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	225	104	121	1,492	1,102	390	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	1,154	600	554	7,240	4,479	2,761	11,071	7,880	3,191
30	A&N Islands	66	63	3	265	202	63	256	230	26
31	Chandigarh	55	55	0	314	298	16	257	219	38
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	0	18	7	11	8	1	7
33	Daman & Diu	8	6	2	41	10	31	44	31	13
34	Delhi	1,280	1,274	6	5,702	5,418	284	6,490	6,431	59
35	Lakshadweep	8	6	2	24	5	19	35	22	13
36	Puducherry	61	57	4	257	194	63	100	60	40
	All India	28,431	22,853	5,578	1,16,536	82,626	33,910	1,16,129	93,254	22,875

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.3 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H. CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	7,628	7,460	168	36,428	29,323	7,105	50,897	43,337	7,560
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1,589	1,229	360	5,479	4,850	629	8,142	6,965	1,177
3	Assam	1,887	1,553	334	14,507	11,109	3,398	22,509	17,705	4,804
4	Bihar	11,798	6,107	5,691	67,848	59,546	8,302	102,392	78,135	24,257
5	Chhattisgarh	5,705	4,342	1,363	33,433	29,451	3,982	44,964	37,502	7,462
6	Goa	1,034	1,022	12	3,900	3,529	371	5,630	5,087	543
7	Gujarat	14,645	10,579	4,066	52,561	31,145	21,416	81,874	51,929	29,945
8	Haryana	9,230	5,783	3,447	39,993	25,825	14,168	56,989	37,729	19,260
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,586	1,430	156	6,972	6,495	477	10,313	9,221	1,092
10	Jammu & Kashmir	8,351	7,284	1,067	36,386	32,156	4,230	51,846	45,504	6,342
11	Jharkhand	8,128	5,818	2,310	39,077	28,706	10,371	57,072	41,384	15,688
12	Karnataka	22,242	17,258	4,984	62,846	37,362	25,484	97,601	62,645	34,956
13	Kerala	9,465	8,110	1,355	36,299	35,150	1,149	51,735	47,956	3,779
14	Madhya Pradesh	16,893	14,090	2,803	47,199	36,525	10,674	81,145	64,219	16,926
15	Maharashtra	42,964	41,098	1,866	96,240	89,239	7,001	174,179	160,669	13,510
16	Manipur	3,765	1,685	2,080	11,492	8,308	3,184	18,823	12,677	6,146
17	Meghalaya	460	458	2	5,747	5,005	742	7,574	6,689	885
18	Mizoram	743	665	78	2,346	1,191	1,155	4,321	2,913	1,408
19	Nagaland	1,895	1,804	91	6,123	6,540	(417)	9,087	9,298	(211)
20	Odisha	3,134	2,795	339	27,305	25,354	1,951	40,373	35,341	5,032
21	Punjab	9,707	6,877	2,830	43,646	40,043	3,603	61,715	54,206	7,509
22	Rajasthan	11,138	6,013	5,125	65,710	61,323	4,387	88,953	75,204	13,749
23	Sikkim	394	571	(177)	1,593	1,063	530	2,482	2,130	352
24	Tamil Nadu	92,757	75,719	17,038	14,720	12,301	2,419	121,168	97,512	23,656
25	Telangana	7,300	6,941	359	37,336	27,116	10,220	51,429	40,108	11,321
26	Tripura	1,420	1,566	(146)	9,593	7,806	1,787	12,913	10,779	2,134
27	Uttar Pradesh	58,924	24,879	34,045	245,100	111,698	133,402	327,540	156,092	171,448
28	Uttarakhand	2,131	1,775	356	12,154	11,868	286	16,181	14,994	1,187
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	63,536	41,271	22,265	83,646	54,745	28,901
30	A&N Islands	728	718	10	2,400	2,216	184	3,747	3,458	289
31	Chandigarh	1,275	1,274	1	3,873	3,304	569	5,794	5,169	625
32	D&N Haveli	78	86	(8)	200	234	(34)	310	334	(24)
33	Daman & Diu	118	104	14	319	233	86	535	390	145
34	Delhi	18,991	17,310	1,681	39,660	37,541	2,119	72,542	68,343	4,199
35	Lakshadweep	84	67	17	282	267	15	435	369	66
36	Puducherry	636	590	46	2,195	1,832	363	3,275	2,759	516
	All India	3,78,823	2,85,060	93,763	11,74,498	8,66,925	3,07,573	18,30,131	13,63,497	4,66,634

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under '()'



TABLE 3.4 -- STATES / UTS WISE OFFICERS TO CONSTABULARY RATIO OF SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE INCLUDING DISTRICTS ARMED RESERVE POLICE - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned Police Strength			Actual Police Strength		
		D.G. To A.S.I.	H.C. & Const.	Teeth to Tail Ratio (approx.)	D.G. To A.S.I.	H.C. & Const.	Teeth to Tail Ratio (approx.)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6,841	44,056	1 : 6.4	6,554	36,783	1 : 5.6
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1,074	7,068	1 : 6.6	886	6,079	1 : 6.9
3	Assam	6,115	16,394	1 : 2.7	5,043	12,662	1 : 2.5
4	Bihar	22,746	79,646	1 : 3.5	12,482	65,653	1 : 5.3
5	Chhattisgarh	5,826	39,138	1 : 6.7	3,709	33,793	1 : 9.1
6	Goa	696	4,934	1 : 7.1	536	4,551	1 : 8.5
7	Gujarat	14,668	67,206	1 : 4.6	10,205	41,724	1 : 4.1
8	Haryana	7,766	49,223	1 : 6.3	6,121	31,608	1 : 5.2
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,755	8,558	1 : 4.9	1,296	7,925	1 : 6.1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	7,109	44,737	1 : 6.3	6,064	39,440	1 : 6.5
11	Jharkhand	9,867	47,205	1 : 4.8	6,860	34,524	1 : 5
12	Karnataka	12,513	85,088	1 : 6.8	8,025	54,620	1 : 6.8
13	Kerala	5,971	45,764	1 : 7.7	4,696	43,260	1 : 9.2
14	Madhya Pradesh	17,053	64,092	1 : 3.8	13,604	50,615	1 : 3.7
15	Maharashtra	34,975	1,39,204	1 : 4	30,332	1,30,337	1 : 4.3
16	Manipur	3,566	15,257	1 : 4.3	2,684	9,993	1 : 3.7
17	Meghalaya	1,367	6,207	1 : 4.5	1,226	5,463	1 : 4.5
18	Mizoram	1,232	3,089	1 : 2.5	1,057	1,856	1 : 1.8
19	Nagaland	1,069	8,018	1 : 7.5	954	8,344	1 : 8.7
20	Odisha	9,934	30,439	1 : 3.1	7,192	28,149	1 : 3.9
21	Punjab	8,362	53,353	1 : 6.4	7,286	46,920	1 : 6.4
22	Rajasthan	12,105	76,848	1 : 6.3	7,868	67,336	1 : 8.6
23	Sikkim	495	1,987	1 : 4	496	1,634	1 : 3.3
24	Tamil Nadu	13,691	1,07,477	1 : 7.9	9,492	88,020	1 : 9.3
25	Telangana	6,793	44,636	1 : 6.6	6,051	34,057	1 : 5.6
26	Tripura	1,900	11,013	1 : 5.8	1,407	9,372	1 : 6.7
27	Uttar Pradesh	23,516	3,04,024	1 : 12.9	19,515	1,36,577	1 : 7
28	Uttarakhand	1,896	14,285	1 : 7.5	1,351	13,643	1 : 10.1
29	West Bengal	20,110	63,536	1 : 3.2	13,474	41,271	1 : 3.1
30	A&N Islands	619	3,128	1 : 5.1	524	2,934	1 : 5.6
31	Chandigarh	646	5,148	1 : 8	591	4,578	1 : 7.7
32	D&N Haveli	32	278	1 : 8.7	14	320	1 : 22.9
33	Daman & Diu	98	437	1 : 4.5	53	337	1 : 6.4
34	Delhi	13,891	58,651	1 : 4.2	13,492	54,851	1 : 4.1
35	Lakshadweep	69	366	1 : 5.3	35	334	1 : 9.5
36	Puducherry	444	2,831	1 : 6.4	337	2,422	1 : 7.2
	All India	2,76,810	15,53,321	1 : 5.6	2,11,512	11,51,985	1 : 5.4

Teeth to Tail Ratio: Teeth to Tail Ratio is the ratio of Police Officers from the rank of an Asstt.Sub-Inspector and above to Head Constables and Constables.



TABLE 3.5 -- STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF ARMED POLICE -- AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2
4	Bihar	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	4	1	8	1	7
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1
13	Kerala	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	1
16	Manipur	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5	(3)
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Punjab	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	5	(1)	3	4	(1)
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	2	1	1
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	1	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	1	1	0	5	4	1	8	7	1
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	7	2	5
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	1	(1)	0	0	0	0	1	(1)
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	1	1	0	19	16	3	42	38	4	58	34	24

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN			Addl.SP/Dy. COMN			ASP/DY.SP		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	10	10	0	13	13	0	61	61	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	13	2	11	0	5	(5)	33	29	4
3	Assam	36	29	7	22	10	12	223	116	107
4	Bihar	20	18	2	0	0	0	117	7	110
5	Chhattisgarh	23	14	9	38	24	14	119	38	81
6	Goa	3	0	3	9	0	9	21	2	19
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	21	7	14	85	70	15
8	Haryana	5	5	0	0	0	0	16	19	(3)
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	7	0	19	19	0	47	47	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	103	96	7	0	0	0	234	172	62
11	Jharkhand	16	8	8	0	1		126	39	87
12	Karnataka	16	12	4	7	7	0	55	37	18
13	Kerala	9	9	0	11	6	5	50	38	12
14	Madhya Pradesh	22	21	1	32	14	18	137	107	30
15	Maharashtra	17	15	2	0	0	0	88	29	59
16	Manipur	22	20	2	41	30	11	110	62	48
17	Meghalaya	8	8	0	18	8	10	57	48	9
18	Mizoram	9	9	0	22	22	0	53	53	0
19	Nagaland	16	16	0	48	48	0	97	97	0
20	Odisha	31	28	3	66	47	19	226	75	151
21	Punjab	66	40	26	0	0	0	148	87	61
22	Rajasthan	6	4	2	33	22	11	79	24	55
23	Sikkim	4	5		10	5	5	26	11	15
24	Tamil Nadu	17	17	0	16	5	11	52	34	18
25	Telangana	13	7	6	13	6	7	51	32	19
26	Tripura	14	15		13	0	13	96	76	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	33	27	6	39	18	21	108	35	73
28	Uttarakhand	5	6	(1)	10	2	8	24	8	16
29	West Bengal	31	21	10	5	0	5	82	46	36
30	A&N Islands	0	1	(1)	0	0	0	2	2	0
31	Chandigarh	1	1	0	3	0	3	7	7	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	6	2	4	22	3	19	58	25	33
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	583	474	109	531	322	209	2,688	1,533	1,155

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	83	73	10	219	193	26	340	328	12
2	Arunachal Pradesh	40	29	11	125	106	19	142	84	58
3	Assam	264	228	36	909	793	116	236	143	93
4	Bihar	219	62	157	1,019	439	580	163	98	65
5	Chhattisgarh	192	185	7	815	563	252	965	792	173
6	Goa	21	0	21	69	66	3	54	0	54
7	Gujarat	136	90	46	477	262	215	1,874	1,277	597
8	Haryana	47	51	(4)	131	219	(88)	214	201	13
9	Himachal Pradesh	57	46	11	175	140	35	127	103	24
10	Jammu & Kashmir	209	215	(6)	753	586	167	595	609	(14)
11	Jharkhand	181	118	63	921	763	158	199	78	121
12	Karnataka	121	51	70	321	126	195	865	672	193
13	Kerala	90	50	40	278	249	29	105	91	14
14	Madhya Pradesh	407	309	98	1,178	955	223	1,919	1,821	98
15	Maharashtra	164	144	20	362	351	11	1,323	1,278	45
16	Manipur	138	127	11	362	181	181	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	90	63	27	266	218	48	72	70	2
18	Mizoram	69	69	0	200	199	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	126	126	0	353	338	15	0	0	0
20	Odisha	287	48	239	901	550	351	435	273	162
21	Punjab	187	155	32	575	580	(5)	473	466	7
22	Rajasthan	118	102	16	442	193	249	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	32	9	23	89	43	46	96	87	9
24	Tamil Nadu	151	122	29	477	416	61	0	0	0
25	Telangana	137	82	55	371	201	170	762	338	424
26	Tripura	162	129	33	396	335	61	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	306	202	104	951	438	513	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	43	31	12	128	121	7	36	0	36
29	West Bengal	273	160	113	445	246	199	3,241	2,299	942
30	A&N Islands	4	6	(2)	22	16	6	3	17	(14)
31	Chandigarh	8	8	0	25	18	7	18	7	11
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	70	49	21	409	314	95	262	256	6
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	6	(1)	18	13	5	3	2	1
	All India	4,437	3,145	1,292	14,182	10,231	3,951	14,522	11,390	3,132

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.5 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,872	1,272	600	5,676	4,298	1,378	8,277	6,250	2,027
2	Arunachal Pradesh	899	614	285	3,370	3,089	281	4,622	3,958	664
3	Assam	4,493	4,152	341	24,704	22,307	2,397	30,891	27,779	3,112
4	Bihar	3,767	2,971	796	15,576	12,064	3,512	20,885	15,663	5,222
5	Chhattisgarh	3,541	3,225	316	15,088	12,984	2,104	20,785	17,828	2,957
6	Goa	480	0	480	2,026	1,590	436	2,683	1,658	1,025
7	Gujarat	1,906	1,605	301	16,670	15,248	1,422	21,173	18,562	2,611
8	Haryana	688	558	130	3,598	3,603	(5)	4,702	4,657	45
9	Himachal Pradesh	1,142	825	317	4,747	3,767	980	6,324	4,957	1,367
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5,010	4,917	93	21,346	17,873	3,473	28,264	24,474	3,790
11	Jharkhand	3,523	2,761	762	14,651	11,035	3,616	19,620	14,805	4,815
12	Karnataka	2,824	2,361	463	8,397	5,021	3,376	12,609	8,289	4,320
13	Kerala	1,503	1,206	297	6,718	4,274	2,444	8,767	5,925	2,842
14	Madhya Pradesh	5,460	5,121	339	19,189	14,186	5,003	28,350	22,540	5,810
15	Maharashtra	2,963	2,769	194	12,043	10,786	1,257	16,964	15,375	1,589
16	Manipur	2,637	2,444	193	9,941	9,604	337	13,255	12,469	786
17	Meghalaya	1,143	848	295	5,792	4,596	1,196	7,446	5,859	1,587
18	Mizoram	1,115	1,113	2	5,473	4,056	1,417	6,942	5,522	1,420
19	Nagaland	1,488	1,581	(93)	10,356	10,754	(398)	12,487	12,966	(479)
20	Odisha	4,033	2,781	1,252	19,832	16,298	3,534	25,811	20,100	5,711
21	Punjab	3,474	3,295	179	12,321	10,912	1,409	17,252	15,545	1,707
22	Rajasthan	2,253	1,556	697	12,321	12,239	82	15,256	14,142	1,114
23	Sikkim	660	470	190	2,681	1,804	877	3,599	2,435	1,164
24	Tamil Nadu	1,670	1,403	267	12,446	10,435	2,011	14,834	12,436	2,398
25	Telangana	2,728	1,422	1,306	8,982	5,229	3,753	13,060	7,320	5,740
26	Tripura	4,068	3,866	202	9,780	8,816	964	14,535	13,239	1,296
27	Uttar Pradesh	6,320	5,848	472	28,474	19,155	9,319	36,245	25,735	10,510
28	Uttarakhand	898	735	163	3,829	4,093	(264)	4,974	4,997	(23)
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	13,748	10,329	3,419	17,836	13,107	4,729
30	A&N Islands	127	113	14	562	299	263	721	454	267
31	Chandigarh	164	30	134	701	629	72	927	700	227
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1,826	1,491	335	7,047	5,863	1,184	9,700	8,005	1,695
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	100	93	7	637	303	334	764	418	346
	All India	74,775	63,446	11,329	3,38,722	2,77,539	61,183	4,50,560	3,68,169	82,391

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under



TABLE 3.6 -- STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH WITH VACANCY OF TOTAL (CIVIL + ARMED) POLICE FORCE -- AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Spl.DGP			Addl.DGP			IGP			DIG		
		Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanctioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	4	3	1	17	17	0	22	21	1	19	16	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	1	6	0	6
3	Assam	4	4	0	10	9	1	10	2	8	11	7	4
4	Bihar	3	5	(2)	16	7	9	24	23	1	27	18	9
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	0	4	4	0	8	7	1	12	3	9
6	Goa	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	1
7	Gujarat	5	5	0	23	19	4	31	23	8	24	19	5
8	Haryana	7	5	2	10	5	5	21	12	9	15	8	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	3	(2)	8	8	0	22	17	5	14	10	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	1	1	4	6	(2)	16	25	(9)	29	19	10
11	Jharkhand	2	4	(2)	7	9	(2)	15	9	6	15	15	0
12	Karnataka	6	6	0	22	19	3	32	28	4	25	17	8
13	Kerala	1	1	0	12	10	2	15	6	9	13	6	7
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	10	(5)	16	37	(21)	35	39	(4)	22	14	8
15	Maharashtra	6	5	1	31	28	3	46	43	3	38	25	13
16	Manipur	1	1	0	4	2	2	10	7	3	11	3	8
17	Meghalaya	2	2	0	7	4	3	6	4	2	6	2	4
18	Mizoram	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	7	4	3
19	Nagaland	1	1	0	2	2	0	10	9	1	14	17	(3)
20	Odisha	4	4	0	19	19	0	23	16	7	20	11	9
21	Punjab	2	1	1	10	11	(1)	36	34	2	23	20	3
22	Rajasthan	2	4	(2)	10	32	(22)	24	32	(8)	20	19	1
23	Sikkim	1	1	0	2	4	(2)	4	4	0	4	0	4
24	Tamil Nadu	6	3	3	26	24	2	46	36	10	37	19	18
25	Telangana	6	6	0	15	15	0	29	29	0	13	13	0
26	Tripura	1	1	0	2	2	0	5	5	0	11	3	8
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	14	0	38	38	0	63	41	22	70	53	17
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	0	2	3	(1)	5	7	(2)	10	8	2
29	West Bengal	8	8	0	28	28	0	47	34	13	58	23	35
30	A&N Islands	0	1	(1)	1	0	1	2	0	2	3	1	2
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
34	Delhi	1	4	(3)	10	13	(3)	20	21	(1)	19	8	11
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
	All India	100	108	(8)	358	376	(18)	633	539	94	601	385	216

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN			Addl.SP/Dy. COMN			ASP/DY.SP		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy/ surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)
1	Andhra Pradesh	56	55	1	117	117	0	414	412	2
2	Arunachal Pradesh	41	27	14	21	18	3	71	52	19
3	Assam	96	82	14	81	58	23	631	393	238
4	Bihar	110	104	6	120	35	85	637	178	459
5	Chhattisgarh	70	46	24	83	70	13	335	222	113
6	Goa	17	12	5	9	0	9	53	25	28
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	133	82	51	465	295	170
8	Haryana	69	39	30	21	26	(5)	246	226	20
9	Himachal Pradesh	54	56	(2)	58	58	0	180	79	101
10	Jammu & Kashmir	240	276	(36)	0	0	0	581	533	48
11	Jharkhand	62	57	5	35	23	12	479	287	192
12	Karnataka	215	184	31	22	16	6	578	488	90
13	Kerala	88	86	2	28	17	11	400	351	49
14	Madhya Pradesh	87	109	(22)	297	230	67	1,143	951	192
15	Maharashtra	310	278	32	0	0	0	900	577	323
16	Manipur	44	41	3	76	58	18	211	130	81
17	Meghalaya	45	45	0	25	14	11	150	124	26
18	Mizoram	29	28	1	41	39	2	101	97	4
19	Nagaland	39	40	(1)	63	64	(1)	145	114	31
20	Odisha	135	79	56	166	119	47	642	406	236
21	Punjab	226	210	16	0	0	0	422	276	146
22	Rajasthan	169	103	66	331	225	106	652	481	171
23	Sikkim	31	30	1	32	29	3	78	48	30
24	Tamil Nadu	159	154	5	144	90	54	854	779	75
25	Telangana	42	30	12	75	49	26	249	208	41
26	Tripura	42	43	(1)	30	12	18	235	189	46
27	Uttar Pradesh	202	191	11	317	296	21	708	635	73
28	Uttarakhand	26	35	(9)	42	34	8	133	74	59
29	West Bengal	115	94	21	68	45	23	450	356	94
30	A&N Islands	5	10	(5)	0	0	0	24	20	4
31	Chandigarh	5	4	1	3	0	3	21	21	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
33	Daman & Diu	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	
34	Delhi	53	54	(1)	54	30	24	348	271	77
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
36	Puducherry	4	4	0	0	0	0	21	21	0
	All India	2,890	2,610	280	2,493	1,855	638	12,561	9,324	3,237

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR			S.I.			A.S.I.		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)
1	Andhra Pradesh	729	664	65	2,770	2,602	168	3,422	3,327	95
2	Arunachal Pradesh	151	138	13	552	468	84	581	436	145
3	Assam	855	708	147	3,698	2,977	721	2,413	2,123	290
4	Bihar	1,367	989	378	12,019	6,542	5,477	9,965	5,209	4,756
5	Chhattisgarh	889	746	143	2,878	1,766	1,112	3,702	2,463	1,239
6	Goa	96	70	26	439	308	131	255	186	69
7	Gujarat	1,217	678	539	4,081	1,938	2,143	11,286	8,855	2,431
8	Haryana	847	737	110	2,137	1,668	469	4,809	3,891	918
9	Himachal Pradesh	229	156	73	576	445	131	1,048	829	219
10	Jammu & Kashmir	968	943	25	3,219	2,506	713	3,958	3,439	519
11	Jharkhand	996	627	369	5,225	3,125	2,100	4,477	3,713	764
12	Karnataka	1,501	1,147	354	4,246	1,962	2,284	7,254	5,065	2,189
13	Kerala	642	532	110	3,071	2,498	573	2,247	1,634	613
14	Madhya Pradesh	2,644	1,936	708	6,902	5,147	1,755	9,603	8,364	1,239
15	Maharashtra	4,115	3,565	550	11,360	8,639	2,721	20,127	18,992	1,135
16	Manipur	456	349	107	1,545	1,275	270	1,885	1,239	646
17	Meghalaya	265	238	27	1,101	942	159	271	266	5
18	Mizoram	224	218	6	687	631	56	494	390	104
19	Nagaland	318	184	134	713	736	(23)	407	418	(11)
20	Odisha	1,356	877	479	4,362	2,347	2,015	5,153	4,335	818
21	Punjab	1,092	984	108	2,974	2,539	435	5,034	4,549	485
22	Rajasthan	1,249	948	301	4,390	2,532	1,858	5,940	3,839	2,101
23	Sikkim	86	72	14	249	165	84	266	304	(38)
24	Tamil Nadu	2,935	2,876	59	10,202	6,109	4,093	0	0	0
25	Telangana	922	793	129	3,207	2,704	503	3,585	2,873	712
26	Tripura	397	294	103	1,219	965	254	645	450	195
27	Uttar Pradesh	3,059	2,101	958	20,496	16,878	3,618	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	268	135	133	1,620	1,223	397	36	0	36
29	West Bengal	1,427	760	667	7,685	4,725	2,960	14,312	10,179	4,133
30	A&N Islands	70	69	1	287	218	69	259	247	12
31	Chandigarh	63	63	0	339	316	23	275	226	49
32	D&N Haveli	3	3	0	18	7	11	8	1	7
33	Daman & Diu	8	6	2	41	10	31	44	31	13
34	Delhi	1,350	1,323	27	6,111	5,732	379	6,752	6,687	65
35	Lakshadweep	8	6	2	24	5	19	35	22	13
36	Puducherry	66	63	3	275	207	68	103	62	41
	All India	32,868	25,998	6,870	1,30,718	92,857	37,861	1,30,651	1,04,644	26,007

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken ' () '



TABLE 3.6 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE			CONSTABLE			TOTAL		
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Vacancy / surplus
(1)	(2)	(33)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)	(40)	(41)
1	Andhra Pradesh	9,500	8,732	768	42,104	33,621	8,483	59,174	49,587	9,587
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2,488	1,843	645	8,849	7,939	910	12,764	10,923	1,841
3	Assam	6,380	5,705	675	39,211	33,416	5,795	53,400	45,484	7,916
4	Bihar	15,565	9,078	6,487	83,424	71,610	11,814	1,23,277	93,798	29,479
5	Chhattisgarh	9,246	7,567	1,679	48,521	42,435	6,086	65,749	55,330	10,419
6	Goa	1,514	1,022	492	5,926	5,119	807	8,313	6,745	1,568
7	Gujarat	16,551	12,184	4,367	69,231	46,393	22,838	1,03,047	70,491	32,556
8	Haryana	9,918	6,341	3,577	43,591	29,428	14,163	61,691	42,386	19,305
9	Himachal Pradesh	2,728	2,255	473	11,719	10,262	1,457	16,637	14,178	2,459
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13,361	12,201	1,160	57,732	50,029	7,703	80,110	69,978	10,132
11	Jharkhand	11,651	8,579	3,072	53,728	39,741	13,987	76,692	56,189	20,503
12	Karnataka	25,066	19,619	5,447	71,243	42,383	28,860	1,10,210	70,934	39,276
13	Kerala	10,968	9,316	1,652	43,017	39,424	3,593	60,502	53,881	6,621
14	Madhya Pradesh	22,353	19,211	3,142	66,388	50,711	15,677	1,09,495	86,759	22,736
15	Maharashtra	45,927	43,867	2,060	1,08,283	1,00,025	8,258	1,91,143	1,76,044	15,099
16	Manipur	6,402	4,129	2,273	21,433	17,912	3,521	32,078	25,146	6,932
17	Meghalaya	1,603	1,306	297	11,539	9,601	1,938	15,020	12,548	2,472
18	Mizoram	1,858	1,778	80	7,819	5,247	2,572	11,263	8,435	2,828
19	Nagaland	3,383	3,385	(2)	16,479	17,294	(815)	21,574	22,264	(690)
20	Odisha	7,167	5,576	1,591	47,137	41,652	5,485	66,184	55,441	10,743
21	Punjab	13,181	10,172	3,009	55,967	50,955	5,012	78,967	69,751	9,216
22	Rajasthan	13,391	7,569	5,822	78,031	73,562	4,469	1,04,209	89,346	14,863
23	Sikkim	1,054	1,041	13	4,274	2,867	1,407	6,081	4,565	1,516
24	Tamil Nadu	94,427	77,122	17,305	27,166	22,736	4,430	1,36,002	1,09,948	26,054
25	Telangana	10,028	8,363	1,665	46,318	32,345	13,973	64,489	47,428	17,061
26	Tripura	5,488	5,432	56	19,373	16,622	2,751	27,448	24,018	3,430
27	Uttar Pradesh	65,244	30,727	34,517	273,574	130,853	1,42,721	3,63,785	1,81,827	1,81,958
28	Uttarakhand	3,029	2,510	519	15,983	15,961	22	21,155	19,991	1,164
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	77,284	51,600	25,684	1,01,482	67,852	33,630
30	A&N Islands	855	831	24	2,962	2,515	447	4,468	3,912	556
31	Chandigarh	1,439	1,304	135	4,574	3,933	641	6,721	5,869	852
32	D&N Haveli	78	86	(8)	200	234	(34)	310	334	(24)
33	Daman & Diu	118	104	14	319	233	86	535	390	145
34	Delhi	20,817	18,801	2,016	46,707	43,404	3,303	82,242	76,348	5,894
35	Lakshadweep	84	67	17	282	267	15	435	369	66
36	Puducherry	736	683	53	2,832	2,135	697	4,039	3,177	862
	All India	4,53,598	3,48,506	1,05,092	15,13,220	11,44,464	3,68,756	22,80,691	17,31,666	5,49,025

NOTE : In Vacancy / Surplus columns, the States where the Rank Wise Police Personal are surplus, is taken under ' () '



TABLE 3.7 – STATES/UTS WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF TRAFFIC POLICE (RANK-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/ Spl DG/ ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP / SSP/ SP/ COM	ADDL SP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	-	-	-	-	3	19	25	90	138	300	1,484	2,059
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	20	199	229
3	Assam	-	-	-	1	2	3	7	48	107	124	1,012	1,304
4	Bihar	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	27	51	12	237	337
5	Chhattisgarh	1	-	-	1	1	5	15	50	17	160	730	980
6	Goa	-	-	-	1	-	2	8	27	38	158	151	385
7	Gujarat	-	2	2	-	1	7	20	55	401	730	778	1,996
8	Haryana	-	-	-	1	-	8	32	25	77	82	1,640	1,865
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	5	6	11	51	78
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	1	7	-	16	41	71	90	179	696	1,101
11	Jharkhand	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	21	75	208	825	1,138
12	Karnataka	-	2	-	2	3	13	64	226	441	1,494	2,710	4,955
13	Kerala	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	191	55	567	1,692	2,509
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	-	1	1	4	31	50	81	299	634	1,236	2,338
15	Maharashtra	1	-	-	4	-	2	11	22	42	302	420	804
16	Manipur	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	13	32	54	291	395
17	Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	53	-	96	567	731
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	7	1	20	176	209
19	Nagaland	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	7	13	2	258	288
20	Odisha	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	15	36	105	778	941
21	Punjab	1	1	-	-	7	20	34	41	200	939	479	1,722
22	Rajasthan	1	-	-	2	3	11	11	59	147	455	2,835	3,524
23	Sikkim	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	1	7	18	54	84
24	Tamil Nadu	-	1	2	7	19	88	354	2,316	-	2,046	1,097	5,930
25	Telangana	-	1	-	3	3	12	68	177	166	427	1,617	2,474
26	Tripura	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	6	8	15	191	231
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	2	17	7	6	89	-	613	3,081	3,818
28	Uttarakhand	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	16	-	66	268	355
29	West Bengal	-	-	1	10	-	11	36	112	458	-	1,689	2,317
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	6	-	5	103	119
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	1	-	3	7	19	19	148	251	448
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	12	20
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	20	28
34	Delhi	1	2	2	5	1	17	49	293	332	1,152	3,552	5,406
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	10	1	14	152	182
	All India	8	11	12	56	69	295	902	4,186	3,263	11,166	31,332	51,300



TABLE 3.8 – STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPECIAL BRANCH DEALING WITH INTELLIGENCE- AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	1	-	4	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	1	-	-
3	Assam	1	1	2	1	2	-
4	Bihar	1	1	2	2	2	2
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	1	-	2	-
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	1	-	6	2	2	-
8	Haryana	2	1	2	1	4	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	-	1	-	1	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	-	1	1	2	2
11	Jharkhand	1	1	1	-	1	1
12	Karnataka	1	1	-	-	2	2
13	Kerala	1	1	2	2	1	1
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	4	4	1	-
15	Maharashtra	1	1	4	4	-	-
16	Manipur	1	-	1	1	1	-
17	Meghalaya	1	1	1	1	1	-
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	1	1
19	Nagaland	-	-	1	1	1	1
20	Odisha	2	2	1	1	-	-
21	Punjab	1	1	3	3	2	2
22	Rajasthan	1	1	2	2	3	1
23	Sikkim	1	-	-	2	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1	-	1	1	1	-
25	Telangana	1	-	-	1	1	1
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	3	2	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	-	1	1	-	1	1
29	West Bengal	1	2	2	1	2	1
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	1	1	-	1	1	-
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	27	21	43	35	40	22



TABLE 3.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP		Addl.SP/Dy. COMN		ASP/DY.SP	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	16	13	12	11	61	44
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	1	1	-	1	1
3	Assam	9	8	3	3	36	28
4	Bihar	5	4	-	6	59	-
5	Chhattisgarh	3	4	4	4	9	2
6	Goa	1	1	-	-	2	1
7	Gujarat	-	-	9	3	13	11
8	Haryana	8	4	-	-	23	23
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	1	1	3	3
10	Jammu & Kashmir	13	14	-	-	48	47
11	Jharkhand	7	3	12	3	26	17
12	Karnataka	12	6	-	-	39	37
13	Kerala	8	8	-	-	34	30
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	9	7	56	35
15	Maharashtra	16	15	-	-	45	17
16	Manipur	3	3	6	5	9	6
17	Meghalaya	2	2	-	-	4	2
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	1	3	3
19	Nagaland	2	2	1	1	14	19
20	Odisha	5	3	13	7	56	39
21	Punjab	19	21	-	-	47	28
22	Rajasthan	8	6	27	24	20	23
23	Sikkim	2	2	2	1	4	3
24	Tamil Nadu	-	1	2	2	11	10
25	Telangana	5	4	-	-	16	17
26	Tripura	1	1	3	-	8	6
27	Uttar Pradesh	9	9	9	10	59	34
28	Uttarakhand	-	-	4	3	15	6
29	West Bengal	5	4	-	1	15	12
30	A&N Islands	-	1	-	-	1	1
31	Chandigarh	1	-	-	-	1	1
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	1	1	1	-	9	6
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	1	1
	All India	165	144	120	93	748	513



TABLE 3.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	122	54	300	178	22	22
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	10	19	18	11	25
3	Assam	107	67	435	325	374	328
4	Bihar	176	127	763	248	489	334
5	Chhattisgarh	42	34	77	58	36	26
6	Goa	4	5	17	8	8	3
7	Gujarat	75	34	91	31	120	108
8	Haryana	45	49	129	185	309	490
9	Himachal Pradesh	6	5	29	25	27	23
10	Jammu & Kashmir	83	83	243	216	238	245
11	Jharkhand	214	118	652	182	225	235
12	Karnataka	74	52	224	29	40	28
13	Kerala	27	27	119	100	203	134
14	Madhya Pradesh	177	128	401	227	225	174
15	Maharashtra	480	431	724	155	15	15
16	Manipur	55	41	168	156	219	86
17	Meghalaya	33	27	102	75	-	-
18	Mizoram	9	9	32	25	21	21
19	Nagaland	23	28	74	74	88	87
20	Odisha	164	106	179	76	258	248
21	Punjab	189	162	328	267	474	411
22	Rajasthan	127	55	364	174	294	214
23	Sikkim	6	3	25	10	21	11
24	Tamil Nadu	85	84	202	141	-	-
25	Telangana	32	24	81	77	-	-
26	Tripura	21	8	63	37	61	50
27	Uttar Pradesh	312	253	812	552	-	-
28	Uttarakhand	68	59	267	198	-	-
29	West Bengal	46	20	130	96	75	70
30	A&N Islands	1	1	7	3	5	3
31	Chandigarh	10	2	26	17	33	10
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	37	37	173	153	190	155
35	Lakshadweep	1	-	2	-	-	1
36	Puducherry	2	3	3	6	1	-
	All India	2,854	2,146	7,261	4,122	4,082	3,557



TABLE 3.8 -- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	639	360	833	668	2,011	1,354
2	Arunachal Pradesh	22	50	115	182	171	288
3	Assam	342	240	632	567	1,943	1,568
4	Bihar	150	101	567	498	2,214	1,323
5	Chhattisgarh	62	60	155	62	392	251
6	Goa	34	48	47	71	113	137
7	Gujarat	194	101	252	74	763	364
8	Haryana	800	438	794	382	2,116	1,574
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	22	74	83	166	164
10	Jammu & Kashmir	486	259	927	922	2,042	1,789
11	Jharkhand	56	59	1,112	693	2,307	1,312
12	Karnataka	305	236	589	361	1,286	752
13	Kerala	465	346	96	88	956	737
14	Madhya Pradesh	425	186	514	517	1,815	1,281
15	Maharashtra	494	403	1,383	993	3,162	2,034
16	Manipur	139	87	580	436	1,182	821
17	Meghalaya	34	34	179	125	357	267
18	Mizoram	28	27	100	66	196	154
19	Nagaland	226	212	403	445	833	870
20	Odisha	89	81	333	302	1,100	865
21	Punjab	752	721	1,756	1,741	3,571	3,357
22	Rajasthan	245	201	739	689	1,830	1,390
23	Sikkim	56	44	119	56	236	132
24	Tamil Nadu	249	220	360	317	912	776
25	Telangana	191	133	105	104	432	361
26	Tripura	7	19	236	188	400	309
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,107	843	1,172	985	3,485	2,690
28	Uttarakhand	320	256	472	497	1,148	1,021
29	West Bengal	-	-	330	213	606	420
30	A&N Islands	27	18	9	27	50	54
31	Chandigarh	56	40	72	68	199	138
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	236	247	111	115	760	716
35	Lakshadweep	5	10	11	4	19	15
36	Puducherry	18	16	3	5	28	31
	All India	8,281	6,118	15,180	12,544	38,801	29,315



TABLE 3.9 -- STATES / UTS WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF C.I.D. OF CRIME BRANCH DEALING WITH INVESTIGATION OF CRIME - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1	1	2	1	3	1
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Assam	1	-	1	1	1	-
4	Bihar	1	1	2	1	2	1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	1	1	1	-
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	1	-	5	5	2	-
8	Haryana	2	2	1	2	1	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	1	1	2	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	1	1	1	1
11	Jharkhand	1	-	2	1	1	-
12	Karnataka	2	1	1	2	2	1
13	Kerala	1	1	3	1	-	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	2	2	2	2	2	-
15	Maharashtra	1	1	3	1	2	1
16	Manipur	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meghalaya	1	1	1	1	1	-
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Nagaland	-	-	1	1	1	1
20	Odisha	1	1	2	2	1	-
21	Punjab	1	1	2	5	1	1
22	Rajasthan	4	4	4	4	5	4
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	-	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	2	2	2	1	1	-
25	Telangana	1	1	2	2	2	1
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	3	2	-	1	1
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	-	-	1	1
29	West Bengal	3	1	2	1	4	2
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	1	1	1	1	1	1
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	31	27	45	38	40	20



TABLE 3.9-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP		Addl.SP/Dy. COMN		ASP/DY.SP	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	6	8	7	36	36
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	1	-	-	-	1
3	Assam	2	2	-	-	8	8
4	Bihar	5	3	-	-	20	4
5	Chhattisgarh	3	2	2	3	8	3
6	Goa	1	1	-	-	2	1
7	Gujarat	-	-	7	4	14	10
8	Haryana	3	2	-	-	8	7
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	-	-	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	5	-	-	8	8
11	Jharkhand	5	3	-	1	10	7
12	Karnataka	8	8	-	-	61	58
13	Kerala	16	16	-	-	43	41
14	Madhya Pradesh	14	5	3	-	50	48
15	Maharashtra	12	11	-	-	29	8
16	Manipur	2	2	-	-	7	3
17	Meghalaya	2	2	1	-	4	4
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	1	1	1
19	Nagaland	1	1	-	-	2	1
20	Odisha	3	3	5	4	27	25
21	Punjab	10	12	-	-	10	7
22	Rajasthan	9	8	20	19	14	20
23	Sikkim	1	1	1	2	3	2
24	Tamil Nadu	7	7	3	3	41	38
25	Telangana	5	3	6	5	32	29
26	Tripura	1	1	2	-	7	6
27	Uttar Pradesh	6	5	11	10	42	6
28	Uttarakhand	-	-	2	2	3	1
29	West Bengal	6	6	-	-	20	16
30	A&N Islands	-	1	-	-	-	1
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	1
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	2	-	2	3	16	12
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	1	1
	All India	137	119	74	64	529	416



TABLE 3.9-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	95	71	153	72	-	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	4	-	4	-	1
3	Assam	78	51	75	68	57	50
4	Bihar	55	54	268	138	160	142
5	Chhattisgarh	36	24	49	12	1	-
6	Goa	3	4	7	1	3	4
7	Gujarat	76	24	60	52	103	98
8	Haryana	22	16	53	22	89	69
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	4	12	10	13	13
10	Jammu & Kashmir	22	17	59	34	72	43
11	Jharkhand	54	39	125	94	68	52
12	Karnataka	60	44	70	26	-	-
13	Kerala	70	69	82	88	163	55
14	Madhya Pradesh	139	70	140	51	38	20
15	Maharashtra	127	106	28	6	-	-
16	Manipur	11	7	21	21	11	4
17	Meghalaya	22	22	36	34	-	-
18	Mizoram	9	9	7	7	5	5
19	Nagaland	2	3	2	3	3	2
20	Odisha	67	39	52	29	94	90
21	Punjab	25	18	9	8	9	9
22	Rajasthan	62	36	73	41	32	23
23	Sikkim	8	4	16	5	7	2
24	Tamil Nadu	115	105	133	201	-	-
25	Telangana	67	53	140	73	-	-
26	Tripura	30	15	11	9	1	3
27	Uttar Pradesh	184	86	5	6	-	-
28	Uttarakhand	20	11	3	8	-	-
29	West Bengal	105	46	229	149	145	135
30	A&N Islands	-	2	1	5	-	1
31	Chandigarh	-	3	-	9	-	2
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	56	56	102	90	121	92
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	3	4	3	3	-	-
	All India	1,630	1,116	2,024	1,379	1,195	915



TABLE 3.9-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	148	99	231	176	683	470
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	16	-	27
3	Assam	23	15	150	120	396	315
4	Bihar	50	35	310	314	873	693
5	Chhattisgarh	32	32	64	34	198	112
6	Goa	15	7	20	33	51	51
7	Gujarat	180	149	395	395	843	737
8	Haryana	186	134	255	207	620	463
9	Himachal Pradesh	22	26	35	29	95	86
10	Jammu & Kashmir	200	95	465	350	833	554
11	Jharkhand	34	34	226	190	526	421
12	Karnataka	106	93	294	203	604	436
13	Kerala	200	157	311	299	889	727
14	Madhya Pradesh	190	86	195	178	775	462
15	Maharashtra	303	264	46	29	551	427
16	Manipur	2	2	34	28	88	67
17	Meghalaya	7	7	49	44	124	115
18	Mizoram	11	11	35	35	70	70
19	Nagaland	3	1	20	24	35	37
20	Odisha	17	11	127	122	396	326
21	Punjab	22	19	27	27	116	107
22	Rajasthan	182	128	706	673	1,111	960
23	Sikkim	19	10	44	22	101	49
24	Tamil Nadu	347	323	527	168	1,178	848
25	Telangana	125	92	198	144	578	403
26	Tripura	22	22	9	18	84	75
27	Uttar Pradesh	38	69	248	220	538	406
28	Uttarakhand	8	13	60	61	98	98
29	West Bengal	-	-	310	208	824	564
30	A&N Islands	4	7	13	10	18	27
31	Chandigarh	-	27	-	44	-	86
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	453	410	617	697	1,372	1,363
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	3	12	2	7	12	27
	All India	2,952	2,390	6,023	5,125	14,680	11,609



TABLE 3.10 -- STATES/UTS WISE SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPECIAL TASK FORCE TO DEAL WITH INSURGENTS/ EXTREMISTS/ TERRORISTS/ ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/Addl. DGP		IGP		DIG	
		Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	-	1	-	-	1	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Assam	1	1	1	-	-	-
4	Bihar	-	-	1	1	1	-
5	Chhattisgarh	-	-	-	-	2	1
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	1	1	1	-	-	-
8	Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	-	-	-	-	-
11	Jharkhand	-	-	1	-	1	-
12	Karnataka	1	1	3	2	1	-
13	Kerala	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	-	1	-	-	-	-
15	Maharashtra	2	2	3	3	2	-
16	Manipur	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	2	-
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Odisha	-	-	-	-	1	-
21	Punjab	-	-	1	-	-	-
22	Rajasthan	1	1	1	-	2	2
23	Sikkim	-	-	-	-	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1	1	-	-	-	-
25	Telangana	-	-	-	1	2	-
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	1	2	-
28	Uttarakhand	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	West Bengal	-	-	-	1	-	-
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	-	1	2	1	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	8	11	15	10	17	3



TABLE 3.10-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	AIGP/SSP/SP		Addl.SP/Dy. COMN		ASP/DY.SP	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)
1	Andhra Pradesh	6	4	7	7	25	25
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Assam	-	-	2	1	2	1
4	Bihar	2	1	23	21	56	12
5	Chhattisgarh	5	2	5	2	36	4
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	-	-	2	1	3	2
8	Haryana	1	-	-	-	2	1
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	4	-	-	-	37
11	Jharkhand	3	1	-	2	50	21
12	Karnataka	7	7	-	-	14	12
13	Kerala	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	2	-	-	18	8
15	Maharashtra	5	4	-	-	14	7
16	Manipur	-	-	-	2	8	7
17	Meghalaya	4	2	13	1	41	13
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Odisha	5	4	10	7	50	17
21	Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Rajasthan	2	2	14	13	7	6
23	Sikkim	-	-	1	-	-	1
24	Tamil Nadu	2	1	1	1	4	4
25	Telangana	3	1	5	5	10	6
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	10	6	19	8
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	1	1	1	-
29	West Bengal	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Chandigarh	1	1	-	-	2	1
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	2	-	-	2	7	6
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	55	38	94	72	369	199



TABLE 3.10-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	INSPECTOR		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	94	37	215	160	-	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Assam	7	6	22	14	10	9
4	Bihar	2	2	172	105	-	-
5	Chhattisgarh	67	13	98	16	123	70
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	12	6	87	54	87	74
8	Haryana	7	5	17	15	48	40
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	-	5	-	1	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	6	-	45	-	52
11	Jharkhand	48	37	304	142	107	79
12	Karnataka	44	31	97	27	20	17
13	Kerala	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	35	18	32	25	32	7
15	Maharashtra	63	56	221	138	18	11
16	Manipur	16	15	82	107	134	28
17	Meghalaya	122	14	3	88	240	-
18	Mizoram	-	1	-	2	-	-
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Odisha	96	8	256	124	50	15
21	Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	Rajasthan	33	16	69	44	14	3
23	Sikkim	2	-	-	2	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	9	9	27	27	-	-
25	Telangana	31	23	67	43	-	-
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	20	10	82	42	16	15
28	Uttarakhand	-	-	5	6	-	1
29	West Bengal	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Chandigarh	4	1	12	7	12	6
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	40	33	183	182	176	174
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	757	347	2,056	1,415	1,088	601



TABLE 3.10-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)
1	Andhra Pradesh	458	368	1,586	830	2,392	1,432
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	Assam	8	7	37	23	90	62
4	Bihar	338	312	1,391	1,006	1,986	1,460
5	Chhattisgarh	555	284	1,801	1,668	2,692	2,060
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	153	124	471	333	817	595
8	Haryana	72	47	420	6	567	114
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	11	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	176	-	1,629	-	1,949
11	Jharkhand	659	166	2,557	1,780	3,730	2,228
12	Karnataka	88	57	369	233	644	387
13	Kerala	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	106	20	210	66	438	147
15	Maharashtra	148	118	713	655	1,189	994
16	Manipur	296	209	1,324	1,341	1,860	1,709
17	Meghalaya	1,274	-	-	461	1,699	579
18	Mizoram	-	10	-	78	-	91
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	Odisha	332	264	2,275	1,703	3,075	2,142
21	Punjab	-	-	-	-	1	-
22	Rajasthan	39	17	216	186	398	290
23	Sikkim	-	-	27	23	30	26
24	Tamil Nadu	111	87	84	99	239	229
25	Telangana	111	83	269	165	498	327
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	56	31	209	150	417	265
28	Uttarakhand	2	3	25	18	35	30
29	West Bengal	-	-	-	-	-	1
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	Chandigarh	16	26	53	141	100	183
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	137	199	244	440	791	1,038
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	4,959	2,608	14,281	13,034	23,699	18,338



TABLE 3.11 -- SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of States/ UT's	Name of the City	No. of P.S.	DGP/ SPDG	ADDI DGP	IGP	DIGP	AIGP/ SSP/ SP/ COMN	Addl. SSP/ Dy.COMN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	26	0	1	1	0	1	5
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	40	0	0	1	0	2	5
3	Assam	Guhawati	20	0	1	0	1	9	11
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	190	1	10	20	19	47	32
5	Gujarat	Ahemdabad	49	0	1	4	1	13	-
6	Gujarat	Baroda	20	0	1	1	1	3	-
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	12	0	0	1	1	1	-
8	Gujarat	Surat	27	0	1	2	1	5	-
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	23	0	0	1	0	4	1
10	Haryana	Faridabad	18	0	0	1	1	5	1
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	27	0	0	1	1	6	1
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	149	0	1	5	1	10	6
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	15	0	0	1	0	0	0
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	21	0	0	1	0	0	2
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	22	0	0	1	0	0	2
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	22	0	0	1	0	0	2
17	Kerala	Kochi City	23	0	0	0	1	3	0
18	Kerala	Kollam City	15	0	0	0	0	1	1
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	15	0	0	0	0	2	1
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	21	0	0	0	1	3	0
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	10	0	0	1	0	3	0
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	15	0	0	1	0	3	0
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	94	1	1	4	12	40	0
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	29	0	1	1	3	9	0
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	14	0	0	1	0	4	0
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	20	0	1	0	1	6	0
28	Maharashtra	Pune	40	0	1	1	4	11	0
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	17	0	0	1	0	2	0
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	7	0	0	0	1	3	0
31	Maharashtra	Thane	37	0	2	0	4	11	0
32	Nagaland	Kohima	7	0	0	0	1	3	1
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	45	0	1	1	0	5	11
34	Punjab	Amritsar	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	28	0	0	1	0	0	0
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	62	0	0	1	2	7	14
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	25	0	0	1	0	2	6
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	59	0	0	1	1	7	8
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	83	0	1	3	4	12	19
41	Telangana	Warangal	24	0	0	0	1	1	3
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	135	1	0	6	8	23	10
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	15	0	0	1	0	4	1
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	21	0	0	1	0	4	1
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	18	0	0	1	0	2	1
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	10	0	0	0	1	2	1
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	9	0	0	1	0	2	0
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	18	0	0	1	0	2	1
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	18	0	0	0	1	1	6
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	15	0	0	1	1	4	3
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	12	0	0	1	1	2	4
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	16	0	0	0	1	4	1
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	7	0	0	0	1	2	4
Total			1,704	3	24	75	77	297	166



TABLE 3.11-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Name of States/ UT's	Name of the City	ASP/ Dy.SP/A. COMN	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	15	37	145	111	280	1,330	1,926
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	15	50	167	125	333	1,544	2,242
3	Assam	Guhawati	20	24	217	166	212	1,859	2,520
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	290	1,280	5,702	6,490	18,991	39,660	72,542
5	Gujarat	Ahmedabad	29	120	728	1,551	2,750	10,631	15,828
6	Gujarat	Baroda	10	36	246	471	764	2,459	3,992
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	6	17	98	220	340	1,344	2,028
8	Gujarat	Surat	17	44	274	654	1,073	4,069	6,140
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	8	48	110	271	439	2,183	3,065
10	Haryana	Faridabad	10	58	160	404	715	3,633	4,988
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	17	67	165	407	856	3,301	4,822
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	48	202	841	1,316	3,380	8,942	14,752
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	5	20	36	73	286	778	1,199
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	5	29	49	110	368	1,166	1,730
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	5	24	39	88	235	799	1,193
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	5	30	66	132	558	1,221	2,015
17	Kerala	Kochi City	14	19	150	100	474	1,781	2,542
18	Kerala	Kollam City	9	12	85	73	292	866	1,339
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	12	13	185	67	330	1,310	1,920
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	17	26	175	143	546	2,059	2,970
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	8	10	74	58	249	1,051	1,452
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	7	33	84	180	354	852	1,514
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	8	40	137	372	741	1,819	3,121
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	127	1,018	3,264	3,197	8,251	22,150	38,065
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	19	125	347	623	1,672	3,394	6,194
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	8	56	119	250	610	1,472	2,520
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	9	84	0	232	1,062	2,006	3,401
28	Maharashtra	Pune	25	177	510	945	2,134	4,806	8,614
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	9	51	137	352	895	1,896	3,343
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	7	26	48	172	404	952	1,613
31	Maharashtra	Thane	27	173	431	762	1,780	4,333	7,523
32	Nagaland	Kohima	4	12	18	40	32	314	425
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	28	65	309	318	356	2,596	3,690
34	Punjab	Amritsar	9	32	65	177	435	1,909	2,628
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	8	33	67	177	447	2,082	2,815
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	11	46	93	307	725	3,266	4,449
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	37	118	536	592	1,073	6,479	8,859
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	11	37	141	217	276	1,530	2,221
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	20	119	441	221	672	3,006	4,496
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	64	231	770	500	1,431	6,092	9,127
41	Telangana	Warangal	7	30	93	77	195	943	1,350
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	93	419	1,774	0	2,130	11,704	16,168
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	15	44	104	0	197	1,369	1,735
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	16	50	135	0	318	1,809	2,334
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	11	22	66	0	129	814	1,046
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	9	20	49	0	77	550	709
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	4	14	34	0	54	414	523
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	13	33	74	0	176	1,141	1,441
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	13	37	281	325	0	2,269	2,933
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	15	43	302	418	0	2,673	3,460
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	12	46	211	266	0	1,822	2,365
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	10	36	222	356	0	2,535	3,165
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	12	39	200	306	0	1,890	2,454
		Total	1,233	5,475	20,774	24,412	60,097	1,92,873	3,05,506



TABLE 3.12 -- SANCTIONED STRENGTH OF ARMED POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of States / UT's	Name of the City	DGP/ SPDG	ADDI DGP	IGP	DIGP	AIGP/ SSP/ SP/ COMN	Addl. SSP/ Dy.COMN	ASP/ Dy.SP / A.COMN
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
3	Assam	Guhawati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	0	0	0	0	6	22	58
5	Gujarat	Ahemdabad	0	0	0	0	-	0	4
6	Gujarat	Baroda	0	0	0	0	-	0	2
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	0	0	0	0	-	0	1
8	Gujarat	Surat	0	0	0	0	-	0	0
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	0	0	0	1	1	5	16
10	Haryana	Faridabad	0	0	0	1	1	5	16
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	0	0	0	1	1	5	16
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	0	0	0	0	1	2	14
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	0	0	0	0	0	1	4
17	Kerala	Kochi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
18	Kerala	Kollam City	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	0	1	0	0	6	0	9
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
28	Maharashtra	Pune	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
31	Maharashtra	Thane	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
32	Nagaland	Kohima	0	0	0	1	3	1	4
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	0	0	0	0	2	4	16
34	Punjab	Amritsar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	0	0	0	0	1	3	12
41	Telangana	Warangal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	0	0	0	0	4	1	22
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total			0	1	0	5	31	36	182



TABLE 3.12-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Name of States / UT's	Name of the City	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	7	17	48	144	624	843
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	7	19	54	162	702	948
3	Assam	Guhawati	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	70	409	262	1826	7047	9700
5	Gujarat	Ahemdabad	8	35	312	568	2577	3504
6	Gujarat	Baroda	1	20	75	117	528	743
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	1	9	66	102	559	738
8	Gujarat	Surat	1	24	99	179	819	1122
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	47	131	214	688	3598	4701
10	Haryana	Faridabad	47	131	214	688	3598	4701
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	47	131	214	688	3598	4701
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	25	74	135	1176	2955	4382
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	3	9	16	56	277	362
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	3	12	27	98	464	605
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	4	14	33	117	348	518
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	6	23	25	218	849	1126
17	Kerala	Kochi City	3	16	20	69	628	740
18	Kerala	Kollam City	3	9	27	38	428	508
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	2	12	16	58	428	519
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	9	31	70	114	908	1139
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	3	18	22	74	602	722
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	3	4	89	162	482	741
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	3	8	18	160	675	865
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	50	147	130	247	494	1084
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	3	13	129	200	538	888
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	3	4	0	0	0	8
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	3	11	95	183	566	860
28	Maharashtra	Pune	3	243	0	0	0	249
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	0	4	0	0	0	4
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	3	4	100	201	583	893
31	Maharashtra	Thane	3	243	0	0	0	249
32	Nagaland	Kohima	4	11	40	94	276	434
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	17	55	71	381	1626	2172
34	Punjab	Amritsar	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	5	23	0	63	623	714
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	0	8	0	64	406	478
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	11	28	81	243	2358	2728
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	22	78	186	558	4663	5523
41	Telangana	Warangal	4	12	33	99	429	579
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	96	465	0	764	5021	6373
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	4	37	0	75	884	1005
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	13	41	0	86	902	1046
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	4	16	0	24	317	363
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	4	17	0	35	439	496
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	4	15	0	25	337	381
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	6	21	0	48	488	566
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	9	37	104	0	535	686
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	9	50	92	0	600	751
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	1	44	89	0	450	584
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	8	46	88	0	550	692
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	0	53	84	0	575	712
Total			592	2,882	3,378	10,892	56,354	74,353



TABLE 3.13 -- OFFICERS TO CONSTABULARY RATIO OF CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of States / UT's	Name of the City	Teeth to Tail Ratio (approx.)		
			DG to ASI	HC & Const.	Ratio
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	316	1,610	1 : 5.1
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	365	1,877	1 : 5.1
3	Assam	Guhawati	449	2,071	1 : 4.6
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	13,891	58,651	1 : 4.2
5	Gujarat	Ahemdabad	2,447	13,381	1 : 5.5
6	Gujarat	Baroda	769	3,223	1 : 4.2
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	344	1,684	1 : 4.9
8	Gujarat	Surat	998	5,142	1 : 5.2
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	443	2,622	1 : 5.9
10	Haryana	Faridabad	640	4,348	1 : 6.8
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	665	4,157	1 : 6.3
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	2,430	12,322	1 : 5.1
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	135	1,064	1 : 7.9
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	196	1,534	1 : 7.8
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	159	1,034	1 : 6.5
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	236	1,779	1 : 7.5
17	Kerala	Kochi City	287	2,255	1 : 7.9
18	Kerala	Kollam City	181	1,158	1 : 6.4
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	280	1,640	1 : 5.9
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	365	2,605	1 : 7.1
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	152	1,300	1 : 8.6
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	308	1,206	1 : 3.9
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	561	2,560	1 : 4.6
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	7,664	30,401	1 : 4
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	1,128	5,066	1 : 4.5
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	438	2,082	1 : 4.8
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	333	3,068	1 : 9.2
28	Maharashtra	Pune	1,674	6,940	1 : 4.1
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	552	2,791	1 : 5.1
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	257	1,356	1 : 5.3
31	Maharashtra	Thane	1,410	6,113	1 : 4.3
32	Nagaland	Kohima	79	346	1 : 4.4
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	738	2,952	1 : 4
34	Punjab	Amritsar	284	2,344	1 : 8.3
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	286	2,529	1 : 8.8
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	458	3,991	1 : 8.7
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	1,307	7,552	1 : 5.8
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	415	1,806	1 : 4.4
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	818	3,678	1 : 4.5
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	1,604	7,523	1 : 4.7
41	Telangana	Warangal	212	1,138	1 : 5.4
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	2,334	13,834	1 : 5.9
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	169	1,566	1 : 9.3
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	207	2,127	1 : 10.3
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	103	943	1 : 9.2
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	82	627	1 : 7.6
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	55	468	1 : 8.5
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	124	1,317	1 : 10.6
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	664	2,269	1 : 3.4
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	787	2,673	1 : 3.4
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	543	1,822	1 : 3.4
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	630	2,535	1 : 4
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	564	1,890	1 : 3.4
		Total	52,536	2,52,970	1 : 4.8

Teeth to Tail Ratio: Teeth to Tail Ratio is the ratio of Police Officers from the rank of an A.S.I. and above to Head Constables and Constables.



TABLE 3.14 -- SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) AS ON 1.1.2016 (RANK-WISE)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	Total No. of Battalion	DGP/ Spl.DG		Addl.DG		IGP		DIG	
			Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual	Sanc-tioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	102	1	1	1	1	3	3	22	20
2	Border Security Force (BSF)*	186 Bns. (Incl. 03 NDRF Bns.)	4	3	4	3	34	32	192	174
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	10 Res. Bns. 2 DM Bns. & 375 Units/Formation (122)	1	1	2	2	9	9	61	49
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	235	4	3	4	1	39	38	194	181
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)*	62	1	1	1	1	12	7	74	69
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	There are no battalions in NSG, as NSG does not work on Battalions pattern	1	1	-	-	4	4	7	6
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	19	1	1	1	-	21	19	25	20
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	69 Battalions (65 Bns fully functional & 04 Bns under raising) out of which 02 Battalions have been converted into NDRF Battalions	1	1	1	1	13	9	60	29
All India			14	12	14	9	135	121	635	548

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.14-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	AIGP/SSP/SP/Commandants		Addl.SsP/Dy.Commdts		ASP/Dy.SP/Asstt.Commdt.		OTHERS Gr.A/B	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	178	245	513	370	376	226	174	134
2	Border Security Force (BSF)*	319	292	1,940	1,852	2,646	2,328	32	14
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	200	125	347	190	865	904	93	48
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	602	600	1,044	1,038	3,162	3,015	601	501
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)*	238	177	426	150	897	759	445	303
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	49	43	119	89	342	273	5	3
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	65	53	67	37	284	286	-	-
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	252	128	445	170	762	517	179	85
All India		1,903	1,663	4,901	3,896	9,334	8,308	1,529	1,088

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.14-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	INSP.		S.I.		A.S.I.	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(20)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	1,598	1,379	2,600	2,399	3,137	2,876
2	Border Security Force (BSF)*	4,346	3,656	9,722	9,072	20,799	19,746
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	2,413	2,345	13,825	8,953	8,478	10,015
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	4,251	4,006	12,939	12,202	22,036	21,132
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)*	3,114	2,301	4,685	4,268	4,888	4,786
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	1,680	1,413	-	-	-	-
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	1,856	1,459	3,312	2,475	5,760	3,791
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	1,375	604	3,208	1,886	7,408	4,735
All India		20,633	17,163	50,291	41,255	72,506	67,081

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.14-- (Continued ...)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	H.CONSTABLE		CONSTABLE		OTHERS		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(26)	(27)	(28)	(29)	(30)	(31)	(32)	(33)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	13,560	13,767	43,381	43,508	867	718	66,411	65,647
2	Border Security Force (BSF)*	49,118	48,266	167,507	163,313	168	60	256,831	248,811
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	29,813	26,887	86,068	78,077	75	33	142,250	127,638
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	60,834	58,095	203,152	193,684	-	-	308,862	294,496
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)*	19,074	17,547	55,513	51,416	62	29	89,430	81,814
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	8,161	7,659	-	-	16	12	10,384	9,503
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	23,147	16,380	40,818	41,486	522	578	75,879	66,585
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	12,684	13,629	64,955	53,046	2,722	1,928	94,065	76,768
All India		2,16,391	2,02,230	6,61,394	6,24,530	4,432	3,358	10,44,112	9,71,262

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



TABLE 3.15 -- SANCTIONED AND ACTUAL STRENGTH OF GAZETTED AND NON-GAZETTED CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Police Forces	Sanctioned strength			Actual Strength		
		Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Total	Gazetted	Non-Gazetted	Total
(1)	(2)	(34)	(35)	(36)	(37)	(38)	(39)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	1,268	65,143	66,411	1,000	64,647	65,647
2	Border Security Force (BSF)*	5,171	251,660	256,831	4,698	244,113	248,811
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	1,578	140,672	142,250	1,328	126,310	127,638
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	5,650	303,212	308,862	5,377	289,119	294,496
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)*	2,094	87,336	89,430	1,467	80,347	81,814
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	527	9,857	10,384	419	9,084	9,503
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	464	75,415	75,879	416	66,169	66,585
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	1,713	92,352	94,065	940	75,828	76,768
All India		18,465	1,025,647	1,044,112	15,645	955,617	971,262

* The sanctioned/posted strength of women is also included in the overall strength of the Force



SCs/STs & OBCs IN STATES POLICE FORCE

States / UT's Wise Data on :

- SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces
- Percentage of SCs/STs & OBCs in Police Forces

The Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes, the traditional Weaker Sections, in India have been covered by affirmative action to accelerate the process of their socio-economic upliftment.

This chapter provides the information about State/UT wise reservation of **Scheduled Castes (SCs)**, **Scheduled Tribes (STs)** and **Other**

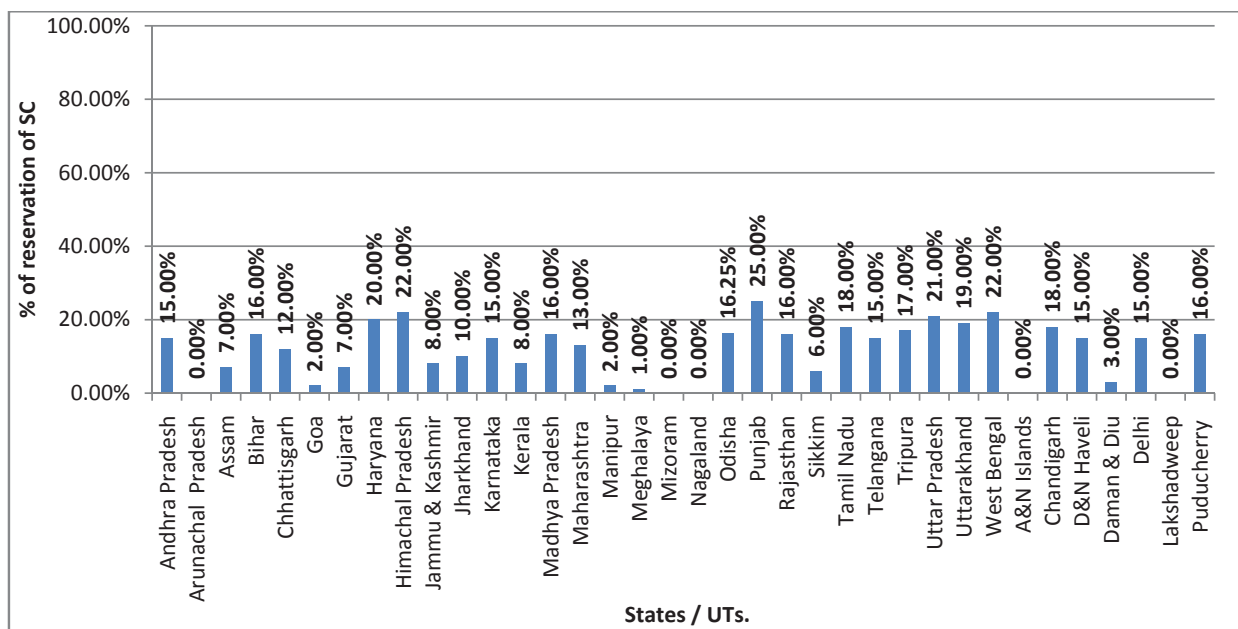
Backward Classes (OBCs) in police force rank-wise from Dy. SP to Constable. Percentage of reservation for Scheduled Castes, Scheduled Tribes and Other Backward Classes is different for each States/UTs.

Strength & Reservation of Schedule Castes

At national level, the total number of members of **Scheduled Castes** in Police Force was **2,46,967** (from Deputy Superintendent of Police to Constable).

At States/UTs level percentage wise the **highest** reservation of Scheduled Castes were **25%** in **Punjab Police** followed by **22%** in **Himachal Pradesh, West Bengal** each and **21%** in **Uttar Pradesh** Police.

RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES (SCs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE





Percentage of Reservation of Scheduled Caste in Police Force as on 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States	State Govts Approved
1	Punjab	25%
2	Himachal Pradesh & West Bengal	22%
3	Uttar Pradesh	21%

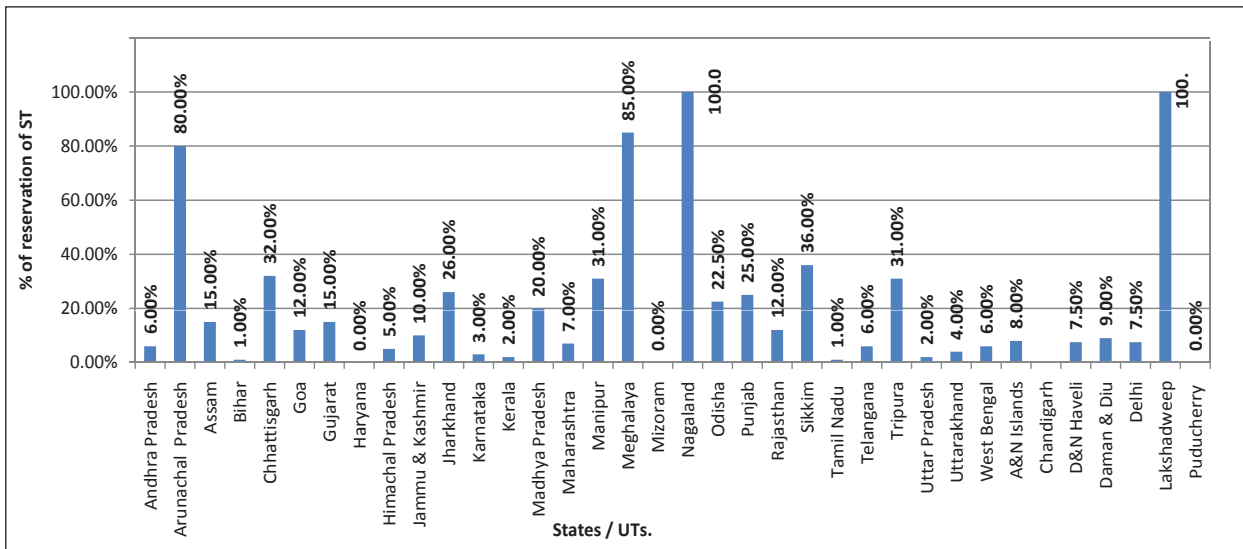
Graphic Presentation of **Reservation of Schedule Castes Approved by the State Govt.** is shown below:

Strength & Reservation of Scheduled Tribes STs

There were a total of **1,98,653** police personnel from **Scheduled Tribes**.

The reservation of Scheduled Tribes STs **100%** reservation in **Nagaland** and

RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES (STs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE



Lakshadweep followed by 85% in Meghalaya and 80% in Arunachal Pradesh Police as shown below:

Percentage of Reservation of Scheduled Tribes in Police Force as on 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States/UTs	State Govts Approved
1	Nagaland & Lakshadweep	100%
2	Meghalaya	85%
3	Arunachal Pradesh	80%

Graphic Presentation of **Reservation of Schedule Tribes Approved by the State Govt.** is shown below:

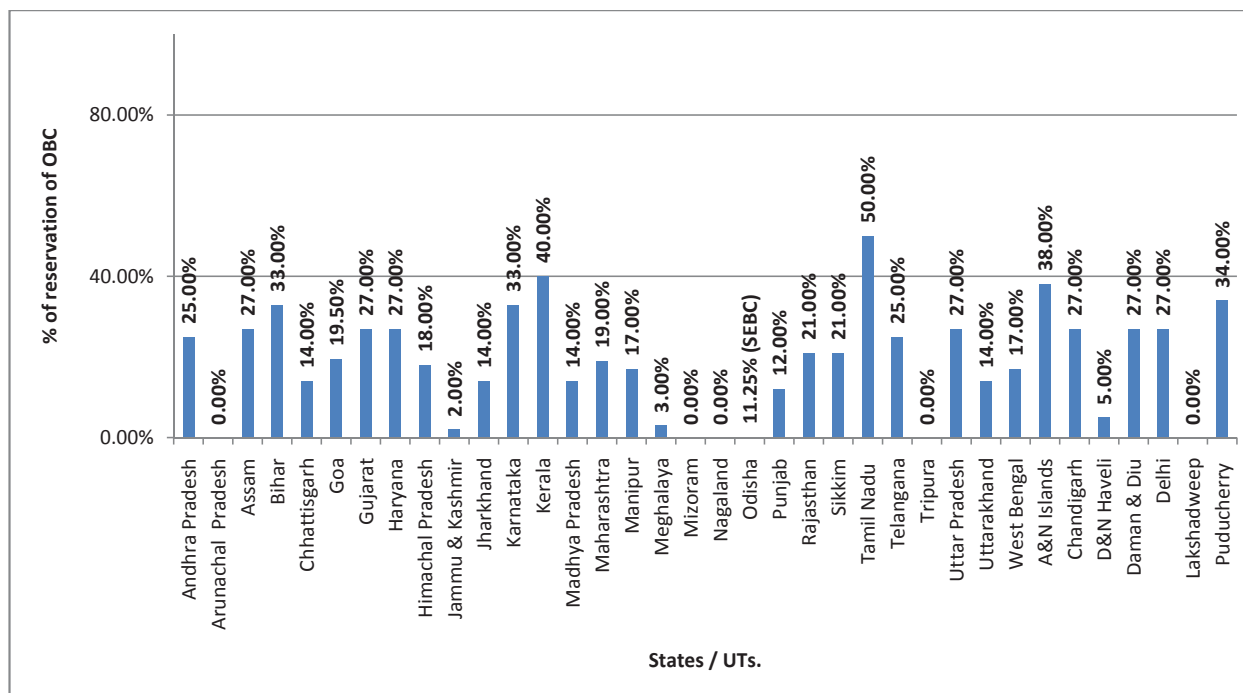
Strength & Reservation of Other Backward Classes

At all India level there were **4,57,835** number of Police Personnel from **Other Backward Classes** as on 01.01.2016.

In the case of Other Backward Classes, out of all States/UTs the **highest** reservation



RESERVATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASS (OBCs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE



of 50% were in **Tamil Nadu** Police followed by 40% in **Kerala** and 38% in **A & N Islands** Police Force as shown below:

Percentage of Reservation of Other Backward Classes in Police Force as on 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States	State Govts Approved
1	Tamil Nadu	50%
2	Kerala	40%
3	A & Islands	38%

Graphic Presentation of **Reservation of Other Backward Classes Approved by the State Govt.** is shown below:

Percentage of Reservation of Schedule Castes, Schedule Tribes & Other Backward Classes is given in **Tables No. – 4.1, 4.2 & 4.3 (Page No. 72-74)**



TABLE 4.1 -- RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED CASTES (SCs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy.S.P	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H.Const.	Const.	TOTAL	% of reservation of SC
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	43	131	370	473	1,417	6,190	8,624	15.00%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
3	Assam	26	39	215	133	105	3,422	3,940	7.00%
4	Bihar	41	143	1,241	550	565	8,534	11,074	16.00%
5	Chhattisgarh	31	90	178	221	616	2,702	3,838	12.00%
6	Goa	-	-	19	7	20	66	112	2.00%
7	Gujarat	15	50	186	1,219	1,932	3,776	7,178	7.00%
8	Haryana	23	33	111	376	955	5,169	6,667	20.00%
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	46	130	195	539	2,727	3,637	22.00%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	38	53	73	155	581	2,041	2,941	8.00%
11	Jharkhand	9	83	368	401	1,126	5,268	7,255	10.00%
12	Karnataka	74	121	325	882	3,287	7,863	12,552	15.00%
13	Kerala	46	42	316	164	699	2,866	4,133	8.00%
14	Madhya Pradesh	131	285	829	1,325	2,401	6,481	11,452	16.00%
15	Maharashtra	133	590	1,102	5,908	6,719	9,930	24,382	13.00%
16	Manipur	3	13	40	45	103	411	615	2.00%
17	Meghalaya	3	5	16	5	40	72	141	1.00%
18	Mizoram	1	1	1	4	13	39	59	0.00%
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
20	Odisha	65	128	399	691	896	7,070	9,249	16.25%
21	Punjab	58	184	459	889	2,982	15,738	20,310	25.00%
22	Rajasthan	78	146	383	608	1,252	11,363	13,830	16.00%
23	Sikkim	2	4	10	13	96	203	328	6.00%
24	Tamil Nadu	67	295	1,175	-	5,599	8,286	15,422	18.00%
25	Telangana	38	127	386	391	1,051	5,130	7,123	15.00%
26	Tripura	32	51	163	79	826	2,752	3,903	17.00%
27	Uttar Pradesh	110	301	3,546	-	5,607	25,000	34,564	21.00%
28	Uttarakhand	9	26	263	-	497	3,300	4,095	19.00%
29	West Bengal	65	49	857	1,998	-	13,160	16,129	22.00%
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
31	Chandigarh	3	8	36	20	199	736	1,002	18.00%
32	D&N Haveli	-	1	-	-	13	12	26	15.00%
33	Daman & Diu	-	1	5	9	27	52	94	3.00%
34	Delhi	22	219	820	959	3,111	6,656	11,787	15.00%
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	0.00%
36	Puducherry	5	15	38	11	92	343	504	16.00%
	All India	1,171	3,280	14,060	17,731	43,366	1,67,359	2,46,967	



TABLE 4.2 -- RESERVATION OF SCHEDULED TRIBES (STs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy. S.P.	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H. Const.	Const.	TOTAL	% of reservation of ST
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	13	30	136	224	739	2,055	3,197	6.00%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	40	110	380	360	1,480	6,360	8,730	80.00%
3	Assam	39	31	300	290	264	7,417	8,341	15.00%
4	Bihar	1	10	112	51	347	568	1,089	1.00%
5	Chhattisgarh	49	235	310	442	1,439	8,509	10,984	32.00%
6	Goa	-	2	29	12	127	265	435	12.00%
7	Gujarat	18	81	295	1,420	1,676	5,233	8,723	15.00%
8	Haryana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	23	69	56	150	805	1,103	5.00%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	46	59	141	188	990	3,091	4,515	10.00%
11	Jharkhand	47	147	731	856	2,302	11,379	15,462	26.00%
12	Karnataka	16	34	149	292	830	2,337	3,658	3.00%
13	Kerala	15	2	38	17	137	529	738	2.00%
14	Madhya Pradesh	100	401	1,079	1,353	2,488	6,180	11,601	20.00%
15	Maharashtra	63	257	568	2,930	3,991	5,879	13,688	7.00%
16	Manipur	17	106	372	306	1,028	4,305	6,134	31.00%
17	Meghalaya	60	179	898	185	1,117	8,163	10,602	85.00%
18	Mizoram	88	203	603	370	1,683	5,042	7,989	0.00%
19	Nagaland	146	125	188	425	2,844	19,702	23,430	100.00%
20	Odisha	54	175	368	633	986	13,283	15,499	22.50%
21	Punjab	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	25.00%
22	Rajasthan	56	109	260	373	984	10,061	11,843	12.00%
23	Sikkim	18	37	66	110	574	1,410	2,215	36.00%
24	Tamil Nadu	5	16	85	-	183	406	695	1.00%
25	Telangana	12	59	195	219	820	3,912	5,217	6.00%
26	Tripura	60	53	269	143	1,454	4,948	6,927	31.00%
27	Uttar Pradesh	10	5	330	-	472	2,216	3,033	2.00%
28	Uttarakhand	11	4	59	-	135	1,323	1,532	4.00%
29	West Bengal	18	17	196	426	-	4,217	4,874	6.00%
30	A&N Islands	-	9	6	4	43	212	274	8.00%
31	Chandigarh	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	NA
32	D&N Haveli	-	2	2	-	39	162	205	7.50%
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	4	50	54	9.00%
34	Delhi	23	89	486	558	1,258	3,182	5,596	7.50%
35	Lakshadweep	-	6	5	10	45	195	261	100.00%
36	Puducherry	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	0.00%
All India		1,026	2,616	8,732	12,253	30,629	1,43,397	1,98,653	



TABLE 4.3 -- RESERVATION OF OTHER BACKWARD CLASS (OBCs) APPROVED BY THE STATE GOVT IN THE POLICE FORCE - AS ON 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy. S.P.	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	H. Const.	Const.	TOTAL	% of reservation of OBC
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	144	329	1,263	1,143	3,942	17,759	24,580	25.00%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
3	Assam	95	148	878	734	571	14,328	16,754	27.00%
4	Bihar	118	169	501	1,071	1,618	16,768	20,245	33.00%
5	Chhattisgarh	33	50	314	320	889	4,715	6,321	14.00%
6	Goa	6	6	33	1	12	378	436	19.50%
7	Gujarat	19	-	456	1,346	2,149	11,716	15,686	27.00%
8	Haryana	44	82	215	523	1,293	6,103	8,260	27.00%
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	13	49	41	211	1,493	1,807	18.00%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	13	23	39	127	435	638	2.00%
11	Jharkhand	9	76	522	531	1,911	10,374	13,423	14.00%
12	Karnataka	341	1,049	1,248	2,856	13,842	29,816	49,152	33.00%
13	Kerala	133	211	975	621	3,587	16,008	21,535	40.00%
14	Madhya Pradesh	25	195	471	464	1,215	8,055	10,425	14.00%
15	Maharashtra	49	436	1,189	10,811	43,303	16,109	71,897	19.00%
16	Manipur	1	2	78	59	109	706	955	17.00%
17	Meghalaya	6	8	36	24	50	260	384	3.00%
18	Mizoram	1	3	10	7	25	108	154	0.00%
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
20	Odisha	17	132	461	323	844	10,789	12,566	11.25% (SEBC)
21	Punjab	-	122	391	771	2,083	9,516	12,883	12.00%
22	Rajasthan	137	367	472	216	262	13,481	14,935	21.00%
23	Sikkim	17	32	95	87	467	1,022	1,720	21.00%
24	Tamil Nadu	308	1,184	4,790	-	19,242	25,099	50,623	50.00%
25	Telangana	123	479	1,646	1,131	3,424	17,005	23,808	25.00%
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00%
27	Uttar Pradesh	162	490	4,959	-	7,422	36,488	49,521	27.00%
28	Uttarakhand	3	15	184	-	368	3,187	3,757	14.00%
29	West Bengal	20	9	296	372	-	4,848	5,545	17.00%
30	A&N Islands	-	-	47	-	-	354	401	38.00%
31	Chandigarh	1	4	46	46	228	1,222	1,547	27.00%
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	1	17	18	5.00%
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	11	179	190	27.00%
34	Delhi	13	36	644	31	1,851	13,841	16,416	27.00%
35	Lakshadweep	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	0.00%
36	Puducherry	7	28	80	38	263	834	1,250	34.00%
All India		1,834	5,688	22,372	23,607	1,11,320	2,93,014	4,57,835	



POLICE BUDGET

Expenditure on States/UTs Police & Central/Armed Police Forces :

- Police Expenditure
- Training Expenditure
- Modernization Grants
- Housing Expenditure

Law & Order and Police are **state list** subjects as per division of subjects between the Union & the States, under our constitution (**Schedule-VII**). Therefore, States are competent and responsible for maintenance of Police Force according to their requirement.

This chapter attempts to provide information regarding the total Budget for States / UT's, Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces, Police Training Expenditure, expenditure of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) maintained by the Government of India, Modernization Grants made available to police by the Central Government and the State Governments and Police Housing Expenditure along with percentage level of satisfaction of family accommodation.

Police Expenditure as %age of Total States / UT's Budget

Data on total budget for States has been received from only **33** States/UTs. Using this data Police Expenditure as percentage of State Budget has been estimated for **33** States/UTs. At national level the trend for police expenditure as percentage of State Budget comes out to be **3.01%**. Details are given in **Table No. 5.1 (Page No. 80)**

Expenditure on Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)

Central Armed Police Forces are raised and maintained by the Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India to perform duties like guarding of International borders of the country, providing security to the vital installations and rendering need based assistance to the States/UTs for the maintenance of Law and Order and Internal Security. Railway Protection Force, maintained by the Ministry of Railways has also been included in this category. Its role is limited to providing security and maintenance of order on Railways and their passengers/goods areas along with the Government Railway Police (GRP) of the states as per defined demarcation of their role.

Data of Budget and Expenditure of some Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) for the last 5 years i.e. from 2011-12 to 2015-16, has been tabulated in **Table No. 5.2 (page No. 81)**.

An analysis of data on CAPFs for last 5 years as shown below, reveals an increase of **55.48%** in the Budget of Central Armed Police Force (CAPFs) from Rs. **32962.19** crores in 2011-12 to **51249.81** crores in 2015-16 at all India level. At the same time an increase of **45.50%** in the expenditure of CAPFs from **30151.46** crores in 2011-12 to **43869.55** crores in 2015-16 at national level.

The maximum Budget increase of **97.40%** was observed in **Sashtra Seema Bal (SSB)** followed by **66.82%** in **Border Security Force (BSF)** and **58.20%** in **Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)** during five years.



The **maximum** expenditure increase of **95.81%** was observed in **Sashtra Seema Bal (SSB)** followed by **(57.97%)** in **Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)** and **(50.98%)** in **Central**

Reserve Police Force (CRPF) during the last five years i.e. 2011-12 to 2015-16 which is given below:

Sl. No	Name of the Central Armed Police Organization	2011-2012		2015-2016		% INCREASE / DECREASE	
		Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(5)	(6)	(11)	(12)	(3)	(4)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	3182.71	3214.62	4256.19	4217.79	33.73%	31.21%
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	8818.42	8738.48	14711.05	11376.00	66.82%	30.18%
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	3720.53	3702.9	5886.04	5849.57	58.20%	57.97%
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	9676.39	9667.39	14828.87	14596.28	53.25%	50.98%
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	2275.52	2199.92	3452.05	3302.36	51.70%	50.11%
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	594.13	568.72	696.59	495.01	17.25%	-12.96%
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	2604.14	NA	3292.73	To be ascertained in 2017-18	26.44%	-
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	2090.35	2059.42	4126.29	4032.54	97.40%	95.81%
All India		32962.19	30151.45	51249.81	43869.55	55.48%	45.50%

Percentage change cannot be calculated due to expenditure was not ascertained by RPF.

Expenditure of States/UTs Police Forces

The sanctioned strength of Civil Armed Police Forces has shown an significant increase by **0.77%**, from **22,80,691** in 2015 over **22,63,222** in 2014 and the expenditure on State Police Forces has increased by **12.47%** from Rs. **83514.21** crores in 2015-16

to Rs. **74257.66** crores in 2014-15. However, during the same period police training expenditure has decreased from Rs. **835.49** crores in 2015-16 to Rs. **1086.11** crores in 2014-15 showing decrease by **23.08%**. The expenditure on police **housing** has increased from Rs. **36378.95** crores 2015-16 to Rs. **35144.60** crores in 2014-15 showing increase of **3.51%**. Details are given in **Tables No. – 5.3 & 5.5 (Page No. 82-84)**.



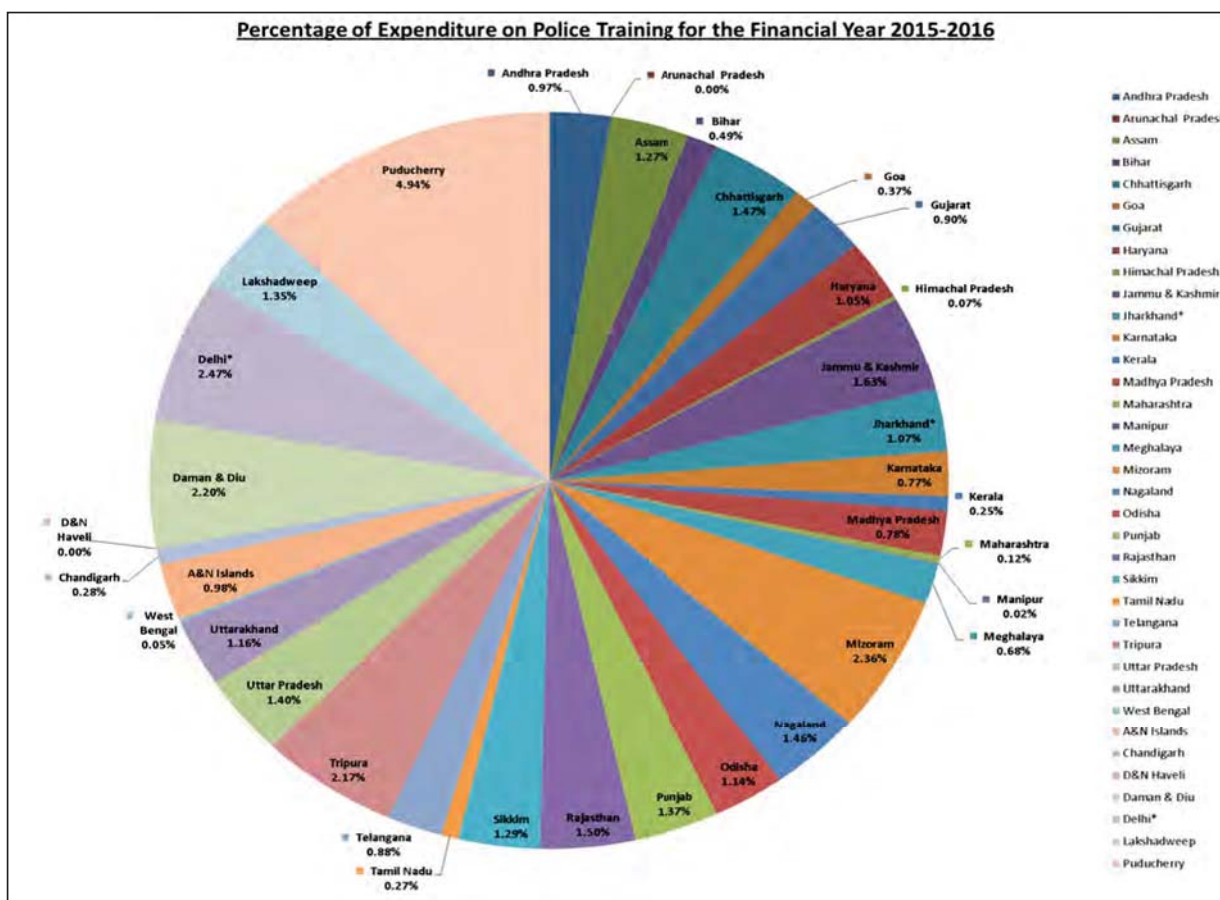
Expenditure on States/UT's Police Force (Rs. In crores)

	2014-2015	2015-2016	%Change
Total Police Exp.	74,257.66	83514.21	12.47%
Police Training Exp.	1,086.11	835.49	-23.08%
Police Housing Exp.	35,144.60	36,378.95	3.51%
Training Exp. as % of Total Police Exp.	1.46%	1.00%	
Housing Exp. as % of Total Police Exp.	47.33%	43.56%	

Expenditure on Police Training

An amount of **Rs.835.49** crores was spent on **police training** at all India level 2015-16 which was only **1%** of the total police expenditure of **Rs. 83514.21** crores, which is less than last year as **1.46%** of total police expenditure of

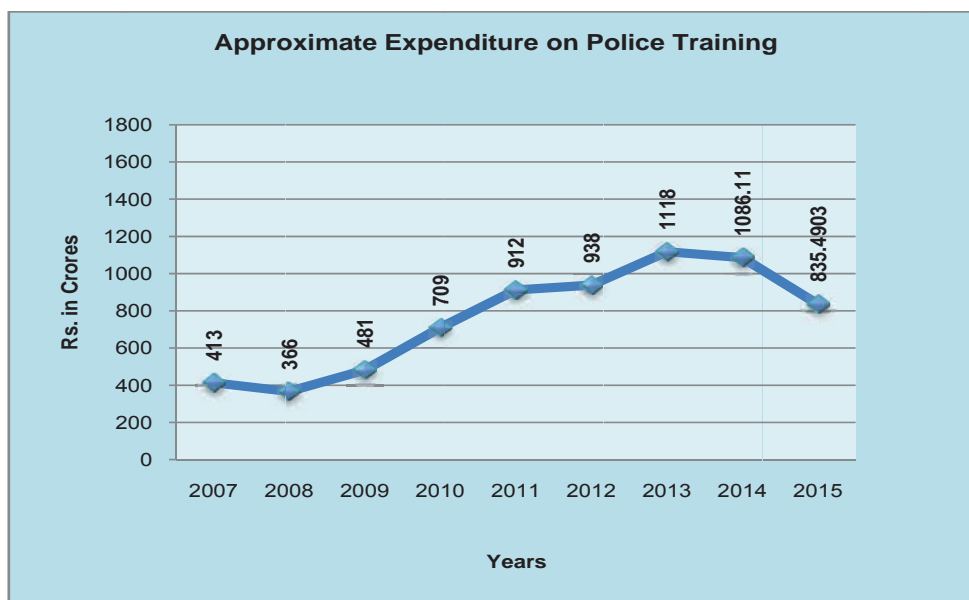
Rs. 74257.66 crores, incurred on police training during 2014-15. Maximum **4.94%** was spent on training by **Puducherry** followed by **Delhi 2.47%** and **Mizoram 2.36%**. Percentage of States/UTs wise Expenditure on Police Training for the Financial Year 2015-16 is shown below:-





Expenditure on Police Training during 2007 to 2015 has shown mixed trend as increased

from 2008 to 2013 but then decline shown in **graph** below,



The modern training classrooms are also having audio – visual facilities. The present trend in police expenditure still much less than the amount required to be spent to ensure timely and periodical skill upgradation of the police personnel.

Modernization Grants to State Police Forces

The modernization grants to state police forces, allocated by MHA, are especially meant to upgrade the **infrastructure** of the state police forces in order to improve their capabilities to meet the emerging challenges to internal security in the form of terrorism, extremism, naxalism etc besides improving efficiency and effectiveness of police in general. The focus of the scheme is on strengthening the police infrastructure by way of construction of secure and people friendly Police Stations, Police Posts, improved mobility, modern weaponry, communication equipment, modern traffic control equipment and introduction of

computerization in a big way and police housing.

At All India Level the grants made available to the police forces in financial year 2015-16 by the Central Government and State Government and the total amount utilized for modernization by the State Government for State Police Forces is shown aside. Details are given in **Table – 5.4. (Page No. 83)**

Modernization grants - 2015-2016	
(Rs. In crores)	
Central Govt	1581.47
State Govts	7621.99
Utilized for Modernization	1330.28

Expenditure on Police Housing

Slightly increase by **3.51%** was noticed in the percentage share of police housing expenditure from **47.33%** in 2014-15 to **43.56%** during 2015-16 of the total police expenditure on state police forces at all India level. The



percentage of family accommodation as on 1.1.2016, for the **Gazetted Officers (GOs)** was **1.08%**, for the **Upper Subordinates** **13.18%** and for **Lower Subordinates** it was **85.72%**.

The percentage level of housing satisfaction for family accommodation over the last ten years is shown in the **Table** below.

**PERCENTAGE LEVEL OF SATISFACTION FOR FAMILY ACCOMODATION
(DURING 2005 TO 2015)**

Year	Total Sanction Strength (Civil + Armed)				Family Quarters				% Satisfaction Level			
	DGP to Dy. SP (GOs)	Insp. To ASI	Head Const. & Const.	Total	DGP to Dy. SP (GOs)	Insp. to ASI	Head Const. & Const.	Total	DGP to Dy. SP	Insp. to ASI	Head Const. & Const.	Total (National Level)
2005	14,121	1,94,921	13,70,655	15,79,697	8,627	48,279	4,06,653	4,63,559	61.09%	24.77%	29.67%	29.34%
2006	14,601	2,05,304	14,12,746	16,32,651	8,683	53,782	4,28,732	4,91,197	59.47%	26.20%	30.35%	30.09%
2007	15,988	2,21,686	15,08,541	17,46,215	8,727	55,275	4,38,506	5,02,508	54.58%	24.93%	29.07%	28.78%
2008	16,974	2,44,473	17,94,594	20,56,041	4,006	71,175	4,44,722	5,19,903	23.60%	29.11%	24.78%	25.29%
2009	17,210	2,46,653	18,06,055	20,69,918	4,276	74,900	4,59,838	5,39,014	24.85%	30.37%	25.46%	26.04%
2010	17,085	2,52,933	17,94,352	20,64,370	4,388	74,610	4,61,105	5,40,103	25.68%	29.50%	25.70%	26.16%
2011	17,981	2,62,981	18,43,634	21,24,596	4,643	76,481	4,64,975	5,46,099	25.82%	29.08%	25.22%	25.70%
2012	18,189	2,74,316	19,16,522	22,09,027	4,779	86,901	4,80,559	5,72,239	26.27%	31.68%	25.07%	25.90%
2013	19,174	2,82,922	19,81,550	22,83,646	6,105	76,184	4,85,016	5,67,305	31.84%	26.93%	24.48%	24.84%
2014	19,504	2,88,017	19,55,701	22,63,222	5,594	77,349	4,97,414	5,80,357	28.68%	26.86%	25.43%	25.64%
2015	19,636	2,94,237	19,66,818	22,80,691	6,035	73,407	4,77,097	5,56,539	30.73%	24.95%	28.30%	24.40%

the percentage satisfaction level of family accommodation for **Gazetted Officers (GOs)** has marginally **increased** from **28.68%** in 2014 to **30.73%** in 2015 while the percentage satisfaction level of **Upper Subordinates** has marginally decreased from **26.86%** in year 2014 to **24.95%** in 2015. The percentage level satisfaction of **Lower Subordinates** level has increased

from **25.43%** in the year 2014 to **28.30%** in year 2015.

Overall the decreasing trend of **24.40%** at the national level availability of total number of houses for police personnel is not encouraging development though much more action and at faster pace too is desired for this purpose. Details are given in **Table – 5.5 & 5.6. (Page No. 84-85)**



TABLE 5.1 -- TOTAL BUDGET FOR STATE, POLICE EXPENDITURE AND EXPENDITURE ON POLICE TRAINING FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 2015-16

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Budget for State	Total Budget for Police	Total Police Expenditure	Total Expenditure on Police Training	Police Expenditure as % of State Budget	Expenditure on Police Training as % of Total Police Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	113048.98	3511.02	2389.03	23.11	2.11%	0.97%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	69407.00	NA	NA	NA	-	-
3	Assam	66142.17	3291.04	1844.48	23.41	2.79%	1.27%
4	Bihar	132849.48	5786.73	5359.76	26.10	4.03%	0.49%
5	Chhattisgarh	68572.45	2499.78	1872.30	27.60	2.73%	1.47%
6	Goa	NA	378.53	350.33	1.31	-	0.37%
7	Gujarat	139139.35	3364.55	2356.29	21.11	1.69%	0.90%
8	Haryana	89234.73	2860.65	2728.81	28.58	3.06%	1.05%
9	Himachal Pradesh	31316.31	736.07	598.64	0.43	1.91%	0.07%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	77000.00	4171.88	4004.82	65.30	5.20%	1.63%
11	Jharkhand*	NA	3046.98	2827.26	30.25	-	1.07%
12	Karnataka	142534.00	3279.57	2556.53	19.63	1.79%	0.77%
13	Kerala	118890.80	3268.03	2589.84	6.37	2.18%	0.25%
14	Madhya Pradesh	156475.18	4266.35	3016.32	23.42	1.93%	0.78%
15	Maharashtra	243026.09	11145.57	7231.83	8.74	2.98%	0.12%
16	Manipur	9652.42	1127.85	838.85	0.16	8.69%	0.02%
17	Meghalaya	9733.00	602.00	410.96	2.81	4.22%	0.68%
18	Mizoram	7756.83	496.22	373.99	8.83	4.82%	2.36%
19	Nagaland	11754.29	1001.67	851.44	12.46	7.24%	1.46%
20	Odisha	239753.42	2761.46	2616.81	29.93	1.09%	1.14%
21	Punjab	79313.86	4677.61	4596.72	62.76	5.80%	1.37%
22	Rajasthan	141232.01	4172.65	4120.40	61.98	2.92%	1.50%
23	Sikkim	5821.10	278.91	278.91	3.60	4.79%	1.29%
24	Tamil Nadu	179552.05	5484.28	5543.93	15.00	3.09%	0.27%
25	Telangana	131033.78	4817.80	2521.22	22.29	1.92%	0.88%
26	Tripura	12993.10	1045.97	634.41	13.78	4.88%	2.17%
27	Uttar Pradesh	302687.32	13764.63	10387.16	144.99	3.43%	1.40%
28	Uttarakhand	32693.60	1206.90	878.84	10.23	2.69%	1.16%
29	West Bengal	109102.54	5283.94	3707.58	1.96	3.40%	0.05%
30	A&N Islands	4150.00	277.59	277.72	2.72	6.69%	0.98%
31	Chandigarh	3620.48	397.00	396.00	1.10	10.94%	0.28%
32	D&N Haveli	NA	23.60	23.60	0.00	-	0.00%
33	Daman & Diu	1591.42	21.43	20.93	0.46	1.32%	2.20%
34	Delhi*	41129.00	5372.88	5125.82	126.80	12.46%	2.47%
35	Lakshadweep	1154.78	22.83	20.81	0.28	1.80%	1.35%
36	Puducherry	6450.00	-	161.87	7.99	2.51%	4.94%
All India		27,78,811.54	1,04,443.97	83,514.21	835.49	3.01%	1.00%

NA: Not Available

* Budget Sanction by MHA



**TABLE 5.2 -- TOTAL BUDGET & EXPENDITURE OF CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs)
FROM 2011-12 TO 2015-16**

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No	Name of the Central Armed Police Organization	2011-2012		2012-2013		2013-2014		2014-2015		2015-2016	
		Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure	Budget	Expenditure
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	3,182.71	3,214.62	3,517.50	3,359.83	3,758.00	3,219.01	3,793.66	3,135.48	4,256.19	4,217.79
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	8,818.42	8,738.48	9,313.80	7,675.76	10,424.75	8,713.94	12,540.26	9,883.09	14,711.05	11,376.00
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	3,720.53	3,702.90	4,136.71	3,394.21	4,736.29	4,542.75	5,299.84	4,256.41	5,886.04	5,849.57
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	9,676.39	9,667.39	10,906.53	8,702.31	12,257.01	11,846.57	13,420.86	11,920.31	14,828.87	14,596.28
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police (ITBP)	2,275.52	2,199.92	2,756.12	2,374.64	3,053.77	2,922.19	3,486.72	3,248.59	3,452.05	3,302.36
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	594.13	568.72	549.37	378.56	637.94	381.62	583.98	498.06	696.59	495.01
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF & RPF)	2,604.14	NA	2,923.67	2,891.79	3,282.57	2,569.07	2,949.20	2,932.66	3,292.73	To be ascertained in 2017-18
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	2,090.35	2,059.42	2,919.63	2,057.76	3,366.44	2,307.65	3,397.99	2,712.43	4,126.29	4,032.54
All India		32,962.19	30,151.45	37,023.33	30,834.86	41,516.77	36,502.80	45,472.51	38,587.03	51,249.81	43,869.55

NA: Not Available



TABLE 5.3 -- INCREASE /DECREASE IN TOTAL POLICE EXPENDITURE AND TRAINING EXPENDITURE AS COMPARED TO THE PREVIOUS YEAR AND PERCENTAGE THEREOF

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Police Expenditure			Total Police Training Expenditure			Col.(7) as % of Col. (4)
		2014-2015	2015-2016	Increase / Decrease	2014-2015	2015-2016	Increase / Decrease	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2680.35	2389.03	-291.32	38.76	23.11	-15.65	0.97%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	578.10	NA	-	31.60	NA	-	-
3	Assam	1275.77	1844.48	568.71	16.05	23.41	7.36	1.27%
4	Bihar	4179.64	5359.76	1180.12	17.15	26.10	8.95	0.49%
5	Chhattisgarh	1657.12	1872.30	215.18	38.06	27.60	-10.46	1.47%
6	Goa	266.23	350.33	84.10	1.08	1.31	0.23	0.37%
7	Gujarat	2514.60	2356.29	-158.31	34.08	21.11	-12.97	0.90%
8	Haryana	2554.77	2728.81	174.04	28.44	28.58	0.14	1.05%
9	Himachal Pradesh	675.13	598.64	-76.49	36.78	0.43	-36.35	0.07%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	3204.18	4004.82	800.64	0.28	65.30	65.02	1.63%
11	Jharkhand	2555.30	2827.26	271.96	28.25	30.25	2.00	1.07%
12	Karnataka	2539.87	2556.53	16.66	72.12	19.63	-52.49	0.77%
13	Kerala	2382.72	2589.84	207.12	10.18	6.37	-3.81	0.25%
14	Madhya Pradesh	2734.44	3016.32	281.88	69.07	23.42	-45.65	0.78%
15	Maharashtra	6595.59	7231.83	636.24	4.97	8.74	3.77	0.12%
16	Manipur	700.96	838.85	137.89	0.18	0.16	-0.02	0.02%
17	Meghalaya	546.18	410.96	-135.22	3.39	2.81	-0.58	0.68%
18	Mizoram	327.33	373.99	46.66	7.51	8.83	1.32	2.36%
19	Nagaland	736.01	851.44	115.43	16.71	12.46	-4.25	1.46%
20	Odisha	2351.42	2616.81	265.39	25.72	29.93	4.21	1.14%
21	Punjab	4339.13	4596.72	257.59	148.37	62.76	-85.61	1.37%
22	Rajasthan	3611.08	4120.40	509.32	50.07	61.98	11.91	1.50%
23	Sikkim	314.62	278.91	-35.71	3.02	3.60	0.58	1.29%
24	Tamil Nadu	5486.08	5543.93	57.85	95.50	15.00	-80.50	0.27%
25	Telangana*	1491.97	2521.22	1029.25	59.02	22.29	-36.73	0.88%
26	Tripura	619.53	634.41	14.88	14.03	13.78	-0.25	2.17%
27	Uttar Pradesh	8917.25	10387.16	1469.91	135.35	144.99	9.64	1.40%
28	Uttarakhand	955.14	878.84	-76.30	1.36	10.23	8.87	1.16%
29	West Bengal	3085.88	3707.58	621.70	0.60	1.96	1.36	0.05%
30	A&N Islands	197.03	277.72	80.69	2.21	2.72	0.51	0.98%
31	Chandigarh	282.00	396.00	114.00	0.40	1.10	0.70	0.28%
32	D&N Haveli	17.01	23.60	6.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00%
33	Daman & Diu	20.17	20.93	0.76	0.45	0.46	0.01	2.20%
34	Delhi	3694.32	5125.82	1431.50	94.95	126.80	31.85	2.47%
35	Lakshadweep	14.12	20.81	6.69	0.05	0.28	0.23	1.35%
36	Puducherry	156.62	161.87	5.25	0.35	7.99	7.64	4.94%
	All India	74,257.66	83,514.21	9,834.65	1,086.11	835.49	-219.02	1.00%

* Telangana State come in existence from June 2014

NA: Not Available



TABLE 5.4 -- AMOUNT OF MODERNISATION GRANT MADE AVAILABLE TO THE POLICE IN FINANCIAL YEAR 2015-2016 BY THE CENTRAL & STATE GOVERNMENTS AND TOTAL AMOUNT UTILISED THEREOF

(₹ in Crores)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Central Government	State Government	Total Amount Utilised for Modernisation by State Police
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	25.54	6.17	0.00
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2.85	0.00	0.00
3	Assam	178.90	4.90	5.87
4	Bihar	26.57	0.00	0.00
5	Chhattisgarh	7.44	4.96	2.94
6	Goa	1.14	0.76	0.12
7	Gujarat	19.18	6.83	18.67
8	Haryana	12.79	0.00	12.79
9	Himachal Pradesh	44.01	0.00	44.01
10	Jammu & Kashmir	104.60	1.63	86.34
11	Jharkhand	22.44	5.87	28.31
12	Karnataka	9.21	1.34	7.30
13	Kerala	2.04	26.50	20.17
14	Madhya Pradesh	21.80	14.53	2.03
15	Maharashtra	0.00	7282.36	-
16	Manipur	6.60	0.00	1.70
17	Meghalaya	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	Mizoram	18.95	0.05	9.84
19	Nagaland	862.00	111.39	973.39
20	Odisha	19.06	12.71	15.78
21	Punjab	31.99	28.39	18.29
22	Rajasthan	30.90	21.07	39.23
23	Sikkim	2.86	0.00	2.86
24	Tamil Nadu	32.67	20.04	0.00
25	Telangana	16.32	2.73	2.83
26	Tripura	0.00	1.61	0.63
27	Uttar Pradesh	70.31	46.87	8.24
28	Uttarakhand	1.20	0.80	0.53
29	West Bengal	2.17	0.00	0.00
30	A&N Islands	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Chandigarh	0.00	0.00	0.00
32	D&N Haveli	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-
34	Delhi	-	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Puducherry	7.93	20.48	28.41
	All India	1,581.47	7,621.99	1,330.28

NA: Not Available



TABLE 5.5 -- INCREASE / DECREASE IN POLICE HOUSING EXPENDITURE IN 2014-2015 AS COMPARED TO 2013-2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Police Housing Expenditure (Rs. In Crores)		
		2013-14	2014-15	Increase/ Decrease
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	104.71	60.94	-43.77
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-
3	Assam	-	-	-
4	Bihar	313.01	278.06	-34.95
5	Chhattisgarh	132.00	128.43	-3.57
6	Goa	3.00	5.00	2.00
7	Gujarat	298.05	241.81	-56.24
8	Haryana	-	19.29	19.29
9	Himachal Pradesh	26.00	18.20	-7.80
10	Jammu & Kashmir	36.22	46.05	9.83
11	Jharkhand	13,128.49	13,212.49	84.00
12	Karnataka	217.21	150.68	-66.53
13	Kerala	61.10	0.43	-60.67
14	Madhya Pradesh	237.36	371.33	133.97
15	Maharashtra	19,164.72	20,416.80	1,252.08
16	Manipur	-	5.44	5.44
17	Meghalaya	7.70	0.27	-7.43
18	Mizoram	0.45	0.30	-0.15
19	Nagaland	-	-	-
20	Odisha	169.00	159.00	-10.00
21	Punjab	37.50	52.10	14.60
22	Rajasthan	79.40	102.72	23.32
23	Sikkim	6.44	0.65	-5.79
24	Tamil Nadu	561.80	352.99	-208.81
25	Telangana	76.99	59.02	-17.97
26	Tripura	15.89	0.24	-15.65
27	Uttar Pradesh	430.50	617.15	186.65
28	Uttarakhand	4.00	6.53	2.53
29	West Bengal	13.10	6.51	-6.59
30	A&N Islands	3.58	3.69	0.11
31	Chandigarh	0.20	5.36	5.16
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	0.50	-	-
34	Delhi	12.58	51.63	39.05
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	3.10	5.84	2.74
	All India	35,144.60	36,378.95	1,234.35

NA: Not Available



TABLE 5.6 -- PERCENTAGE LEVEL OF SATISFACTION OF FAMILY ACCOMMODATION AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Percent Level of Satisfaction of Family Accommodation	
		Upper Subordinates	Lower Subordinate
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	20.77%	45.34%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	35.00%	21.00%
3	Assam	16.52%	13.24%
4	Bihar	16.72%	13.80%
5	Chhattisgarh	37.50%	30.79%
6	Goa	15.00%	26.00%
7	Gujarat	26.49%	88.60%
8	Haryana	15.82%	14.34%
9	Himachal Pradesh	18.25%	29.61%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9.00%	9.00%
11	Jharkhand	22.08%	8.14%
12	Karnataka	28.00%	42.00%
13	Kerala	0.00%	0.00%
14	Madhya Pradesh	19.73%	32.27%
15	Maharashtra	60.99	53.97
16	Manipur	10.79%	4.48%
17	Meghalaya	32.00%	17.00%
18	Mizoram	16.71%	13.50%
19	Nagaland	47.51%	18.02%
20	Odisha	22.08%	18.54%
21	Punjab	8.97%	19.24%
22	Rajasthan	25.96%	42.00%
23	Sikkim	30.00%	30.00%
24	Tamil Nadu	35.37%	45.18%
25	Telangana	24.63%	45.04%
26	Tripura	31.75%	26.36%
27	Uttar Pradesh	45.00%	47.00%
28	Uttarakhand	22.00%	26.00%
29	West Bengal	33.75%	24.41%
30	A&N Islands	57.17%	34.11%
31	Chandigarh	100.00%	31.14%
32	D&N Haveli	93.75%	80.45%
33	Daman & Diu	70.00%	52.24%
34	Delhi	34.51%	11.40%
35	Lakshadweep	55.00%	53.00%
36	Puducherry	33.00%	38.00%

NA: Not Available



POLICE HOUSING

States / UT's wise Data On:

- Family quarters available
- Family quarters Constructed
- Police Housing Corporations
- Police Office Buildings

Introduction

This chapter provides the information on **Family Quarters** available for Gazetted Police Officers, Inspector to Assistant Sub Inspector of Police (ASI), Head constables, Constables. Family quarter constructed for Upper Subordinate and lower Subordinate during the year. Years of creation of some Police Housing Corporations and number of Police Office Buildings like, Police Stations, Police Posts, District Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range/Zonal Police Hqrs. and Armed Police Lines being operated from government or hired building in different States / UT's.

Availability of Family Quarters

Total number of family quarters available to States/UTs Police Forces were **5,56,539** as on 01.01.2016 whereas it was **5,80,357** as on 01.01.2015, thus showing a decrease of **4.10%** over the previous year at national level.

All India	01-01-2015	01-01-2016	% change (approx)
Sanctioned Police Strength (civil + Armed)	22,63,222	22,80,691	0.77%
Family Quarter's Available	5,80,357	5,56,539	-4.10%

The State Police Force has increase at the rate of **0.77%** compared to the last year as against a decrease of **0.89%** in police Force. Family accommodation is decreased **4.10%** this year in comparison to increase of **2.30%** last year.

The national average of percent level of satisfaction of family accommodation as on 01.01.2016 for the GO's was **1.08%**, for the upper Subordinates **13.18%** & for Lower Subordinates it was **85.72%**. The **maximum** number of **91,424** family quarters were available for police personnel in **Maharashtra** followed by **68,023** in **Uttar Pradesh** and **62,975** in **Gujarat State**.

At National level **6,035** family quarters were available for Gazetted police officers,



73,407 for Inspectors to Asstt. Sub-Inspectors and **4,77,097** for Head Constables and Constables in the State Police Forces as on 01.01.2016 as shown in the table below. Details are given in **Table – 6.1. (Page No. 88)**

Family Quarters Available	As on 01-01-2016	Percentage of Family Quarters Available
GO's	6,035	1.08%
Inspector to ASI	73,407	13.19%
HC & Constable	4,77,097	85.73%
Total	5,56,539	

Family Quarters Constructed

The information on number of family quarters constructed as on 01.01.2016 has also been compiled. At all India level **3,677** family quarters were constructed for **Upper Subordinates** and **23,378** family quarters were constructed for **Lower Subordinates** in State Police Force. Details are given in **Table -6.1 (Page No. 88)**

Police Housing Corporation

There are **23** Police Housing Corporations in different states of the country which are mainly responsible for the construction of

family quarters and Police Office buildings for the state police forces. Details are given in **Table – 6.2. (Page No. 89)**

As on 01.01.2016 **5.56 lakhs family quarters** were available for over **22.80 lakhs police personnel** in the country approximately.

Information has also been compiled on number of Police Office Buildings – Police Stations, Police Posts, Sub-Divisional Police Offices, Districts Police Offices, District Reserve Police Lines, Range and Zonal Police headquarters and District Police Lines being operated from Government or Hired Buildings in different States/UTs as on 1.1.2016.

At national level, District Reserve Police Lines & Armed Police Lines were operated more than **99.89%** and **95.84%** from the government buildings. Further Police Stations and Sub Divisional Police Office/Dy SsP Office were operated more than **90.30%** from Government buildings. Police Station were operated more than **89.50%** from Govt. buildings and Police Out posts were operated more than **78.26%** from Government Buildings.

Details are given in **Table – 6.3 (Page No. 90)**



TABLE 6.1 -- STATE/UT-WISE FAMILY QUARTERS AVAILABLE FOR GAZETTED OFFICERS (GOs), INSPECTORS TO ASIs, H.CONSTABLEs & CONSTABLEs AND FAMILY QUARTERS CONSTRUCTED DURING YEAR

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	" Family Quarters Available (as on 1.1.2016) "				Family Quarters Constructed (as on 1.1.2016)	
		GO's	Inspector to ASI	HC & Const.	Total	Upper Subordinates	Lower Subordinates
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	15	1,325	20,166	21,506	14	95
2	Arunachal Pradesh	102	1,421	1,960	3,483	6	56
3	Assam	114	1,172	7,682	8,968	29	44
4	Bihar	310	3,292	10,027	13,629	132	334
5	Chhattisgarh	11	2,631	13,943	16,585	0	0
6	Goa	12	75	1,242	1,329	0	0
7	Gujarat	275	3,585	59,115	62,975	290	5,674
8	Haryana	166	1,171	7,062	8,399	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	75	416	2,538	3,029	3	9
10	Jammu & Kashmir	148	1,284	6,195	7,627	0	0
11	Jharkhand	820	1,558	2,079	4,457	370	320
12	Karnataka	223	3,245	35,929	39,397	138	2,136
13	Kerala	171	1,274	7,035	8,480	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	5,443	32,082	37,525	500	2,000
15	Maharashtra	492	12,060	78,872	91,424	608	8,434
16	Manipur	132	447	1,308	1,887	15	15
17	Meghalaya	42	529	2,379	2,950	4	14
18	Mizoram	114	244	1,387	1,745	6	19
19	Nagaland	159	701	3,782	4,642	4	35
20	Odisha	354	3,006	9,141	12,501	528	488
21	Punjab	30	498	8,396	8,924	14	0
22	Rajasthan	68	2,907	22,689	25,664	90	351
23	Sikkim	19	99	203	321	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	495	4,424	48,553	53,472	148	2,614
25	Telangana	NA	-	-	0	11	0
26	Tripura	76	997	3,048	4,121	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	668	8,973	58,382	68,023	701	637
28	Uttarakhand	79	654	4,267	5,000	58	0
29	West Bengal	516	4,242	12,629	17,387	8	100
30	A&N Islands	24	283	1,101	1,408	0	0
31	Chandigarh	11	342	1,873	2,226	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	30	212	243	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	26	163	189	0	0
34	Delhi	295	4,906	10,613	15,814	0	3
35	Lakshadweep	2	37	168	207	0	0
36	Puducherry	16	110	876	1,002	0	0
	All India	6,035	73,407	4,77,097	5,56,539	3,677	23,378

NA: Not Availble



TABLE 6.2 -- STATE / UT-WISE POLICE HOUSING CORPORATIONS

Sl. No.	States/UTs	Year of Creation	Sl. No.	States/UTs	Year of Creation
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1971	19	Nagaland	1968
2	Arunachal Pradesh	2005	20	Odisha	1980
3	Assam	1981	21	Punjab	1989
4	Bihar	1974	22	Rajasthan	2013
5	Chhattisgarh	2011	23	Sikkim	-
6	Goa	-	24	Tamil Nadu	1981
7	Gujarat	1988	25	Telangana	1971 (Housing Corporation of Andhra Pradesh)
8	Haryana	1989	26	Tripura	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	27	Uttar Pradesh	1986
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1997	28	Uttarakhand	-
11	Jharkhand	2002	29	West Bengal	1992
12	Karnataka	1985	30	A & N Islands	NA
13	Kerala	1999	31	Chandigarh	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	1981	32	D & N Haveli	-
15	Maharashtra	1974	33	Daman & Diu	-
16	Manipur	1986	34	Delhi	2007
17	Meghalaya	-	35	Lakshadweep	-
18	Mizoram	-	36	Puducherry	-

NA: Not Available



TABLE 6.3 -- STATE/UT-WISE POLICE OFFICE BUILDINGS OPERATED FROM GOVERNMENT OR HIRED BUILDINGS

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Police Stations		Police Posts		SDPO/DYSsP		District SsP	
		Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	963	54	42	-	76	16	18	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	85	-	18	-	9	-	19	-
3	Assam	335	7	205	16	14	10	34	6
4	Bihar	603	461	277	189	131	8	39	1
5	Chhattisgarh	400	25	90	17	40	44	13	14
6	Goa	28	1	29	4	7	1	2	-
7	Gujarat	576	19	1,186	63	195	3	57	1
8	Haryana	267	23	303	27	46	1	21	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	108	4	97	39	24	6	13	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	188	27	168	120	27	19	24	1
11	Jharkhand	410	33	64	224	78	6	24	2
12	Karnataka	892	40	266	9	133	5	30	-
13	Kerala	473	65	10	8	53	4	15	4
14	Madhya Pradesh	1,043	18	556	20	405	6	51	-
15	Maharashtra	1,135	132	598	225	197	70	67	9
16	Manipur	71	1	6	2	41	-	9	-
17	Meghalaya	39	2	24	23	3	1	7	4
18	Mizoram	38	-	12	1	16	-	8	-
19	Nagaland	62	12	21	4	57	3	11	-
20	Odisha	589	10	399	196	109	4	36	-
21	Punjab	372	25	143	16	104	10	22	2
22	Rajasthan	807	54	1,079	136	188	26	38	-
23	Sikkim	27	2	5	42	11	-	4	-
24	Tamil Nadu	1,458	369	23	13	192	52	29	2
25	Telangana	683	31	28	32	74	13	9	-
26	Tripura	80	-	37	-	27	-	8	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	1,450	78	229	173	1,004	12	71	4
28	Uttarakhand	143	10	195	38	38	-	13	-
29	West Bengal	404	86	287	155	89	52	19	5
30	A&N Islands	24	-	36	-	7	-	3	-
31	Chandigarh	16	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
32	D&N Haveli	2	-	18	-	1	-	1	-
33	Daman & Diu	3	-	10	-	3	-	2	-
34	Delhi	147	43	14	7	69	-	11	-
35	Lakshadweep	12	1	3	-	1	-	1	-
36	Puducherry	40	6	6	2	18	3	2	-
	All India	13,973	1,639	6,484	1,801	3,490	375	732	55

NA: Not Available



TABLE 6.3 -- (Continued...)

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	District Reserve Police Lines		DIG Range		Armed Police Lines	
		Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired	Govt.	Hired
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	-	5	-	18	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	19	-	3	-	7	-
3	Assam	40	-	6	1	36	-
4	Bihar	40	-	3	1	18	-
5	Chhattisgarh	27	-	4	1	14	5
6	Goa	-	-	1	-	1	-
7	Gujarat	441	-	22	-	446	-
8	Haryana	21	-	4	-	9	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	13	-	2	1	6	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25	-	6	1	29	2
11	Jharkhand	19	5	5	-	10	2
12	Karnataka	33	-	7	-	49	7
13	Kerala	206	-	8	-	119	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	51	-	26	-	12	1
15	Maharashtra	4,797	1	10	-	3,427	400
16	Manipur	9	-	7	-	15	-
17	Meghalaya	8	3	2	-	6	-
18	Mizoram	-	-	2	-	8	-
19	Nagaland	10	1	2	1	15	-
20	Odisha	34	2	7	1	8	-
21	Punjab	20	4	5	2	19	1
22	Rajasthan	38	-	9	-	14	-
23	Sikkim	-	-	1	-	-	-
24	Tamil Nadu	12,225	-	10	1	5,526	-
25	Telangana	9	-	4	-	10	-
26	Tripura	8	-	2	-	12	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	75	-	14	4	32	1
28	Uttarakhand	13	-	2	-	13	-
29	West Bengal	29	5	9	5	26	11
30	A&N Islands	-	-	1	-	1	-
31	Chandigarh	1	-	-	-	1	-
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	13	-	6	-	15	-
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	18,242	21	195	19	9,922	431



TRANSPORT FACILITIES

States/UTs Wise Data on :

- Heavy Duty Vehicles
- Medium Duty Vehicles
- Light Vehicles
- Three/Two Wheelers
- Number of Vehicles per 100 Policemen

In this Chapter States/UTs wise data has been compiled and analyzed respecting Type Wise Transport Facilities (vehicles) available with Police Forces and State / UT's Wise Number of Vehicles available per 100 policemen.

Transport facilities (Mobility)

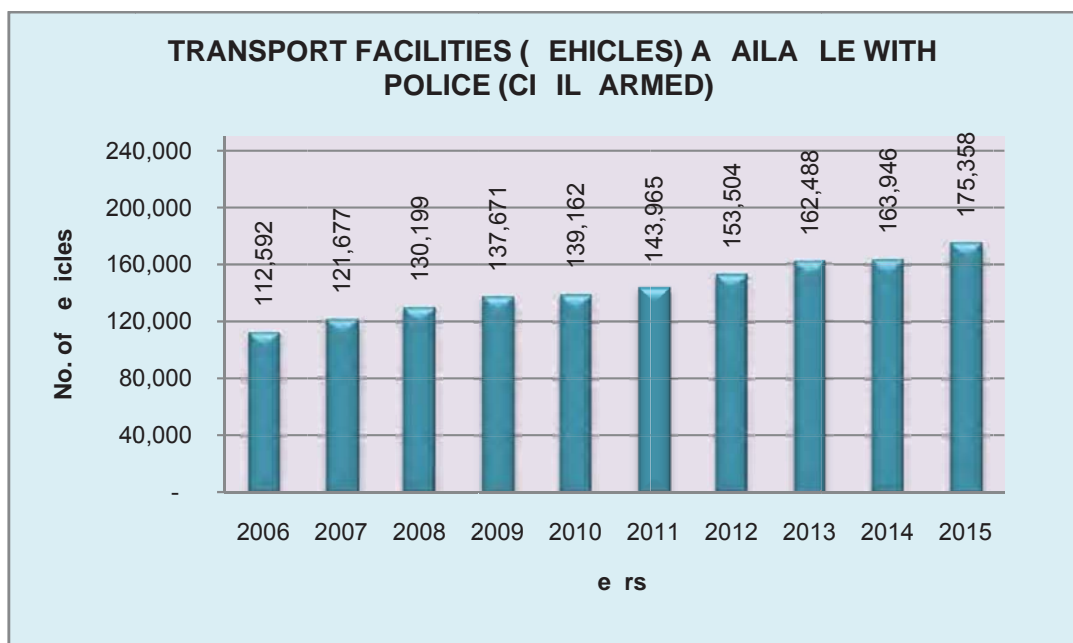
Mobility is measured in terms of the ability of the entire strength of a Police Unit to move at once. Police mobility is directly linked to police performance. Quick response in real time, during law and order situations helps in a significant way to preserve the precious lives

of people and to protect public and private property besides being a reliable indicator of police performance.

The vehicles needed to provide mobility to Police Force have been divided into four categories i.e. **Heavy Vehicles** (Buses/Trucks & Troop Carriers etc.), **Medium Vehicles**, **Light Vehicles** (Jeeps / Cars etc.) and **Three / Two Wheelers**. Apart from the above types of vehicles, the States have also procured different types of **Special Purpose Vehicles** like mine proof vehicles, riot control vehicles, ambulances, mobile forensic vehicles, water tankers, prison vans etc. depending on vital police functions and their local area specific needs.

It can be observed that the major chunk of police vehicles **96,854** is Heavy Duty, Medium Duty & Light Duty Vehicles, which account for about **55.23%** of the total holding of vehicles with Police. **Heavy, Medium & Light Duty Vehicles** cater to the police mobility needs both

VEHICLES AVAILABILITY WITH STATE POLICE						
Year	Heavy	Medium	Light	Two/Three Wheelers	Others	Total
2006	10,022	12,577	48,176	40,504	1,313	1,12,592
2007	9,903	16,308	45,597	46,024	3,845	1,21,677
2008	10,242	13,847	54,077	51,198	835	1,30,199
2009	10,353	14,289	56,161	56,019	849	1,37,671
2010	10,710	13,456	55,889	58,070	1,037	1,39,162
2011	10,863	13,811	58,180	59,856	1,255	1,43,965
2012	11,525	14,362	61,726	61,576	4,315	1,53,504
2013	11,451	15,279	63,681	67,521	4,556	1,62,488
2014	10,445	16,000	62,775	67,773	6,953	1,63,946
2015	10,428	16,308	70,118	73,163	5,341	1,75,358



of the Field Police Units like Police Stations and Field level Supervisory Police Officers.

The performance in procurement of vehicles from the year 2006 to 2015 is given in the **Table** below, which shows a Significant improvement in the police mobility during this period.

The total number of **1,75,358** vehicles available with the States/UTs Police as on 01.01.2016, increased by **6.96%** from the availability of **1,63,946** vehicles as on 01.01.2015.

The **highest** number of vehicles in all categories, were held by :

1. Maharashtra Police
17,131 vehicles
2. Tamil Nadu Police
15,926 vehicles
3. Uttar Pradesh Police
13,452 vehicles

A total of **1,75,358** Vehicles **10,428** heavy duty vehicles, **16,308** medium duty vehicles, **70,118** light vehicles, **73,163** two/three wheelers and **5,341** other vehicles were available with States/UTs police forces at national level as on 01.01.2016. Details are given in **Table – 7.1. (Page No. 94)**

Number of Vehicle Per 100 Policemen

The transport facility available per 100 sanctioned policemen was **7.69** at national level as on 01.01.2016. Among the States, for sanctioned strength it was **highest** at **23.23** in **D&N Haveli**, followed by **15.17** in **Lakshadweep** and **14.85** in **Telangana**. This was **lowest** at **0.74** vehicles available per 100 policemen in **Bihar** followed by **3.70** vehicles in **Uttar Pradesh** and **5.46** vehicles in **Himachal Pradesh**. Details are given in **Table – 7.2. (Page No. 95)**



**TABLE 7.1 -- STATE/UT-WISE TRANSPORT FACILITIES (VEHICLES) AVAILABLE WITH POLICE
(CIVIL+ARMED) - AS ON 1.1.2016**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Heavy Duty	Medium Duty	Light Duty	Three/ Two Wheelers	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh	65	453	3949	2913	349	7729
2	Arunachal Pradesh	65	116	356	346	30	913
3	Assam	141	852	2376	2510	0	5879
4	Bihar	17	0	881	8	3	909
5	Chhattisgarh	419	515	1381	1555	0	3870
6	Goa	13	35	265	282	0	595
7	Gujarat	482	741	3568	5244	273	10308
8	Haryana	360	357	1860	2171	0	4748
9	Himachal Pradesh	60	115	274	460	0	909
10	Jammu & Kashmir	702	1080	3738	634	0	6154
11	Jharkhand	247	673	993	1607	3125	6645
12	Karnataka	514	794	4419	6089	197	12013
13	Kerala	439	82	3673	3011	214	7419
14	Madhya Pradesh	637	787	3848	3525	0	8797
15	Maharashtra	1384	1831	6417	7096	403	17131
16	Manipur	220	252	1162	317	0	1951
17	Meghalaya	183	149	594	178	0	1104
18	Mizoram	38	141	325	188	0	692
19	Nagaland	239	275	682	276	0	1472
20	Odisha	279	670	2338	2729	23	6039
21	Punjab	193	581	2176	2415	15	5380
22	Rajasthan	236	492	2560	3641	202	7131
23	Sikkim	48	75	210	93	5	431
24	Tamil Nadu	839	1717	5592	7480	298	15926
25	Telangana	66	679	4248	4481	105	9579
26	Tripura	210	292	806	462	50	1820
27	Uttar Pradesh	1471	1076	5801	5104	0	13452
28	Uttarakhand	205	193	499	547	2	1446
29	West Bengal	325	846	2304	3042	0	6517
30	A&N Islands	15	35	116	280	0	446
31	Chandigarh	29	56	201	240	0	526
32	D&N Haveli	2	6	42	22	0	72
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	20	39	3	64
34	Delhi	273	329	2216	3780	44	6642
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	27	38	0	66
36	Puducherry	11	11	201	360	0	583
	All India	10,428	16,308	70,118	73,163	5,341	1,75,358



TABLE 7.2 -- TRANSPORT RESOURCES PER 100 POLICEMEN - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total Police Strength (Civil + Armed)		Transport facilities available with Police	Transport Resources per 100 Policemen	
		Sanctioned	Actual		Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	59174	49587	7729	13.06	15.59
2	Arunachal Pradesh	12764	10923	913	7.15	8.36
3	Assam	53400	45484	5879	11.01	12.93
4	Bihar	123277	93798	909	0.74	0.97
5	Chhattisgarh	65749	55330	3870	5.89	6.99
6	Goa	8313	6745	595	7.16	8.82
7	Gujarat	103047	70491	10308	10.00	14.62
8	Haryana	61691	42386	4748	7.70	11.20
9	Himachal Pradesh	16637	14178	909	5.46	6.41
10	Jammu & Kashmir	80110	69978	6154	7.68	8.79
11	Jharkhand	76692	56189	6645	8.66	11.83
12	Karnataka	110210	70934	12013	10.90	16.94
13	Kerala	60,502	53,881	7,419	12.26	13.77
14	Madhya Pradesh	109,495	86,759	8,797	8.03	10.14
15	Maharashtra	191,143	176,044	17,131	8.96	9.73
16	Manipur	32,078	25,146	1,951	6.08	7.76
17	Meghalaya	15,020	12,548	1,104	7.35	8.80
18	Mizoram	11,263	8,435	692	6.14	8.20
19	Nagaland	21,574	22,264	1,472	6.82	6.61
20	Odisha	66,184	55,441	6,039	9.12	10.89
21	Punjab	78,967	69,751	5,380	6.81	7.71
22	Rajasthan	104,209	89,346	7,131	6.84	7.98
23	Sikkim	6,081	4,565	431	7.09	9.44
24	Tamil Nadu	136,002	109,948	15,926	11.71	14.49
25	Telangana	64,489	47,428	9,579	14.85	20.20
26	Tripura	27,448	24,018	1,820	6.63	7.58
27	Uttar Pradesh	363,785	181,827	13,452	3.70	7.40
28	Uttarakhand	21,155	19,991	1,446	6.84	7.23
29	West Bengal	101,482	67,852	6,517	6.42	9.60
30	A&N Islands	4,468	3,912	446	9.98	11.40
31	Chandigarh	6,721	5,869	526	7.83	8.96
32	D&N Haveli	310	334	72	23.23	21.56
33	Daman & Diu	535	390	64	11.96	16.41
34	Delhi	82,242	76,348	6,642	8.08	8.70
35	Lakshadweep	435	369	66	15.17	17.89
36	Puducherry	4,039	3,177	583	14.43	18.35
	All India	22,80,691	17,31,666	17,5,358	7.69	10.13



POLICE COMMUNICATIONS

State Wise Data on :

- Police Stations not having Telephones
- Police Stations not having Vehicle
- Police Stations not having Wireless Sets
- Website, e-mail addresses & Fax Number

To improve user friendly nature of this document a separate chapter has been included to give information on States/UTs wise data on Police Communications like number of Police Stations not having **vehicle, telephones** and **wireless** sets available with the Police Forces, their **websites, e-mail** addresses and **Fax numbers**.

Police Communications

As on 01.01.2016 at national level:

- **188 Police Stations were not having vehicles.**

- **402 Police Stations were not having telephone facility.**
- **134 Police Stations were not having wireless sets.**
- **65 Police Stations were neither having telephones nor wireless sets.**

Details are given in **Table – 8.1. (Page No. 97)**

Website & e-mail addresses

State/UT wise **website, e-mail addresses** and **Fax number** of State Police Forces and some Central Police Organizations (CPOs) are also given in this chapter. This will help the users to contact the individual Police Organizations as and when needed by them.

Details are given in **Table – 8.2 (Page No. 98-99)**



TABLE 8.1 -- STATES/UTs -WISE NUMBER OF POLICE STATIONS NOT HAVING VEHICLE, TELEPHONES, WIRELESS SETS - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Number of Police Stations not having			Neither having telephones nor wireless sets
		Vehicle	Telephone	Wireless	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	23	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	0	0	36	0
5	Chhattisgarh	161	14	0	0
6	Goa	0	3	4	2
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	4	16	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	111	0	0
15	Maharashtra	-	-	-	0
16	Manipur	21	67	43	43
17	Meghalaya	0	67	18	12
18	Mizoram	0	17	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	3	3	0
21	Punjab	0	29	7	7
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	51	17	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	1	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	5	0
	All India	188	402	134	65



TABLE 8.2 -- STATES/UTs-WISE WEBSITE, E-MAIL ADDRESSES AND FAX NUMBERS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS & CPOs

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Web Site Address	E-Mail Address	Fax No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	www.appolice.gov.in	"ig_lo@appolice.gov.in aig_lo@appolice.gov.in"	040-23296565
2	Arunachal Pradesh	www.arunpol.nic.in	arpolice@rediffmail.com	0360-2214064
3	Assam	www.assampolice.gov.in	dgp@assampolice.gov.in	0361-2526268
4	Bihar	biharpolice.bih.nic.in	igecooffence-bih@nic.in	0612-2215553
5	Chhattisgarh	www.cgpolice.gov.in	ps.dgp-cg.gov.in	0771-2211201
6	Goa	http://www.goapolice.nic.in	goapol@bsnl.in	"SPCR (North) 0832-2428489 PCR (South) 0832-2714450"
7	Gujarat	www.police.gujarat.gov.in	"dgp-scr@gujarat.gov.in edpccell-pb@gujarat.gov.in"	079-23246329
8	Haryana	haryanapoliceonline.gov.in	police@hry.nic.in	"0172-2567267 0172-2583839 "
9	Himachal Pradesh	www.hppolice.nic.in	dgp-hp@nic.in	"0177-2626936, 2626945"
10	Jammu & Kashmir	"www.jandkpolice.org www.jkpolice.gov.in"	jandkpolice.nic.in	"0191-2437968 / 0194-2437753"
11	Jharkhand	www.jharkhandpolice.gov.in	"dgp@jhpolice.gov.in dgpjharkhand@gmail.com"	0651-2446605
12	Karnataka	www.ksp.gov.in	dcpcrblore@ksp.gov.in	080-22215911
13	Kerala	www.Keralapolice.gov.in	dgp.pol@kerala.gov.in	0471 2726560
14	Madhya Pradesh	www.mppolice.gov.in	dgpmp@mppolice.gov.in	0755-2443501
15	Maharashtra		"forceonemaha@gmail.com adgp.ano.nagpur@gmail.com"	022-26670203
16	Manipur	http://manipurpolice.org	webmasters@manipur.org	0385-2449825
17	Meghalaya	www.megpolice.gov.in	phq-meg@nic.in	0364-222-0839
18	Mizoram	police.mizoram.gov.in	scrbmizoran@yahoo.com	0389-2335467
19	Nagaland	www.nagapol.gov.in	scrb-ngl@nic.in	0370-2244274
20	Odisha	www.odishapolice.gov.in	Sphqrs.odpol@nic.in	0671-2304354
21	Punjab	www.punjabpolice.gov.in	ppcr.police@punjab.gov.in	0172-2740757
22	Rajasthan	www.police.rajasthan.gov.in	dgp@rajpolice.gov.in	0141-2740693
23	Sikkim	www.sikkimpolice.nic.in	pcr@sikkimpolice.nic.in	03592-202042
24	Tamil Nadu	tnpolice@nic.in	phq@tn.nic.in	044-20447703/93
25	Telangana	www.tspolice.gov.in	dgp@tspolice.gov.in	040-23296565
26	Tripura	www.tripurapolice.nic.in	"dgptripura@yahoo.co.in dgp@tripurapolice.nic.in"	"0381-232-4079, 0381-2314264"
27	Uttar Pradesh	www.uppolice.up.nic.in	dgpcontrol-up@nic.in	0522-2206174
28	Uttarakhand	uttarakhandpolice.uk.gov.in	dg-police-ua@nic.in	0135-2712080
29	West Bengal	Policewb.gov.in	"i) policehq@policewb.gov.in ii) policewb@yahoo.com iii) policewb@gmail.com"	"i) Nabanna Control Room: (033) 2214-4031/2214-1946 ii) Bhabhani Bhaban Control Room: 2479-4050"

NA: Not Available



TABLE 8.2 -- STATES/UTs-WISE WEBSITE, E-MAIL ADDRESSES AND FAX NUMBERS OF POLICE DEPARTMENTS & CPOs

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Web Site Address	E-Mail Address	Fax No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	A&N Islands	www.police.andaman.gov.in	police.and@nic.in	03192-230262
2	Chandigarh	"www.chamdigarhpolice.nic.in www.chandigarhtrafficpolice.org"	"police-chd@nic.in pcrchandigarh@gmail.com"	0172-2746100
3	D&N Haveli	www.dnhpolice.gov.in	policedept-dnh@nic.in	0260-2642057
4	Daman & Diu	www.ddpolice.gov.in	Yadav.meghna@gov.in	0260-2220026
5	Delhi	www.delhipolice.nic.in	delpol@vsn.com	011-23722053
6	Lakshadweep	www.lakshadweeppolice.com	lak-sop@nic.in	"04896-262624, 263561"
7	Puducherry	www.police.pondicherry.gov.in	crb.pon@nic.in	0413-2336149

TABLE 8.2 -- (Continued.....)

Central Police Organisations

Sl. No.	Central Police Organisations	Web Site Address	E-Mail Address	Fax No.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Assam Rifles	www.assamrifles.gov.in	hqdar@hotmail.com	"011-24362425 011-24369825"
2	Border Security Force	www.bsf.nic.in	bsfhq@bsf.nic.in	011-24364130
3	Bureau of Police Research and Development	www.bprd.nic.in	dgbprd@yahoo.co.in	011-24361202
4	Central Bureau of Investigation	www.cbi.nic.in	osdc@cbi.nic.in	011-24363130
5	Central Industrial Security Force	www.cisf.gov.in		011-24360427
6	Central Reserve Police Force	www.crfp.nic.in	edpcrpf@vsnl.com edpcrpf@hotmail.com	011-23093750
7	Ministry of Home Affairs	www.mha.nic.in	dgibp@vsnl.in info@itbpolice.com	011-26186576
8	Sashatra Seema Bal	www.ssb.nic.in	mhaweb@mha.nic.in	011-26101054
9	SVP NPA, Hyderabad.	www.svpnpa.gov.in	comm.@ncrb.nic.in	040-24015179
10	Sashatra Seema Bal	www.ssb.nic.in	ddcc@bol.net.in	011-26101054
11	SVP NPA, Hyderabad.	www.svpnpa.gov.in	administrator@svnpa.gov.in	040-24015179



POLICE RECRUITMENT AND TRAINING

State / UT's Wise Data On :

- Police Personnel Recruited
- Police Personnel Trained
- Police Personnel Given in service training
- Information on IPS Officers

This chapter depicts the information / data on States/UTs in respect of number of Police Personnel (Constables, S.Is, Sergeants, ASIs, etc.) recruited during 2015; number of newly recruited police personnel trained and number of police personnel given in-service training during 2015.

Police Personnel Recruited

A total of **73,735** Police Constables were recruited fresh during 2015 as against **32,998** in 2014 in the country. At state level the **maximum** of **33,495** recruitments were made in **Uttar Pradesh** State followed by **7,901** in **Bihar** and **7,150** in **Gujarat**.

The number of Sub Inspectors (SIs) / Assistant Sub. Inspectors (ASIs) recruited during 2015 were **8,091** whereas this figure was **4,637** during 2014. At state level the

maximum of **3,463** SIs / ASIs were recruited in **Uttar Pradesh** followed by **1,300** in **Gujarat** and **1,078** in **Tamil Nadu**. Details are given in **Table – 9.1. (Page No. 102)**

Police Personnel Recruited		
Year	Constables	SIs/ASIs/ Sergeants/ Jamadars
2014	32,998	4,637
2015	73,735	8,091

Training of Newly Recruited Police Personnel

A total of **57,396** newly recruited police personnel from the rank of Dy. SPs to constables (civil & armed police) were trained during 2015 in the State Police Training Institutes. **406** Dy.SsP, **8,745** SIs/ ASIs/ Sergeants, and **48,245** Constables of police force were trained during the year 2015.

At state level the **maximum** of **101** Dy.SsPs of **Uttar Pradesh** Police, followed by **56** Dy.SsPs of **Assam** and **38** of **Punjab** got training during 2015 while **3,286** SIs/ASIs from **Uttar Pradesh** Police Force **997** from **Maharashtra** and **677** from **Manipur** Police were trained during this period. The **maximum** of **11,798**



constables of **Uttar Pradesh** Police Force, **6,781** from **Maharashtra** and **5,940** from **Madhya Pradesh** Police were trained during the year 2015. Details are given in **Table – 9.2. (Page No. 103)**

Police In-Service Training

A total of **1,41,531** Police Personnel from States/UTs police forces were given **in-service training** during the year 2015 in the country. Out of these, **1,652** IPS, **3,760** Dy.SsP, **42,845** SIs/Sergeants/ASIs and **93,274** constables were given **in-service training** during 2015. Details are given in **Table – 9.3. (Page No. 104)**

At state level the **maximum** of **237** IPS Officers from **Haryana** followed by **171** IPS Officers from **Delhi** and **114** from **Rajasthan** (including some officers having undergone training more than once), were given in-service training during 2015. During this period **NCT Delhi** Police has given highest in-service training to **878** Dy.SsP followed by **584** in **Haryana** and **377** in **Kerala**. At SIs/Sergeants/ASIs level the **highest** of **12,139**

police personnel from **Tamil Nadu**, **5,441** from **Haryana** and **4,783** from **Delhi** were given in-service training during 2015. Some officers, out of all those trained in service, did get training exposure more than once in different programmes. Out of a total of **93,274** constables who were given in-service training, the **maximum** of **22,106** were from **Tamil Nadu**, followed by **12,301** from **Jharkhand** and **10,185** from **Punjab** Police. Details are given in **Table – 9.3. (Page No. 104)**

Data Position Relating to IPS Officers

Data relating to IPS Officers has also been collected & compiled for as on 1.1.2016. The sanctioned strength of IPS officers was **4,664** at All India level. Out of **4,664**, only **3,658** were in position. At National level only **161** officers got training Abroad during 2015, **189** officers were on deputation under the State Governments, **39** officers were on deputation from state to state govt. and **469** officers were on deputation to Central Govt. Actual Strength of Women IPS was **296** at all India Level. Details are given in **Table 9.4 (Page 105)**



TABLE 9.1 -- STATES/UTs-WISE NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL RECRUITED DURING 2014 AND 2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Constables		S.Is./Sergeants/ASIs/Jamadars	
		2014	2015	2014	2015
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	-	-	1,108	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	300	-	57	-
3	Assam	-	5,173	1	-
4	Bihar	7,606	7,901	62	63
5	Chhattisgarh	1,231	2,065	56	33
6	Goa	531	32	-	-
7	Gujarat	-	7,150	-	1,300
8	Haryana	-	43	-	-
9	Himachal Pradesh	16	-	-	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	275	338	1	1
11	Jharkhand	-	-	-	-
12	Karnataka	-	6,419	-	343
13	Kerala	1,225	1,206	351	339
14	Madhya Pradesh	495	-	720	668
15	Maharashtra	15,850	-	-	-
16	Manipur	-	-	715	-
17	Meghalaya	154	513	-	88
18	Mizoram	-	2	-	-
19	Nagaland	332	517	25	84
20	Odisha	318	1,489	30	6
21	Punjab	-	-	103	-
22	Rajasthan	449	6,413	393	153
23	Sikkim	479	-	23	-
24	Tamil Nadu	-	-	-	1,078
25	Telangana	-	-	595	-
26	Tripura	494	565	1	-
27	Uttar Pradesh	-	33,495	-	3,463
28	Uttarakhand	1,001	54	-	304
29	West Bengal	2,008	47	394	-
30	A&N Islands	38	3	-	-
31	Chandigarh	36	132	2	1
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	-	41	-	-
34	Delhi	160	137	-	166
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-
	All India	32,998	73,735	4,637	8,091



TABLE 9.2 -- NUMBER OF NEWLY RECRUITED POLICE PERSONNEL TRAINED DURING 2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Constables			S.I./Sergeants/ASIs			Dy. SsP
		Civil	Armed	Total	Civil	Armed	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	-	-	-	282	46	328	-
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	1	4	5	-
3	Assam	-	13	13	1	-	1	56
4	Bihar	135	30	165	-	-	-	-
5	Chhattisgarh	970	243	1,213	73	3	76	36
6	Goa	31	1	32	-	-	-	-
7	Gujarat	422	292	714	-	-	-	-
8	Haryana	4	1,089	1,093	-	3	3	2
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	690	690	-	-	-	4
10	Jammu & Kashmir	620	589	1,209	31	-	31	-
11	Jharkhand	169	206	375	49	-	49	-
12	Karnataka	2,179	-	2,179	244	99	343	-
13	Kerala	-	1,206	1,206	249	43	292	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	4,744	1,196	5,940	472	-	472	17
15	Maharashtra	6,781	-	6,781	997	-	997	18
16	Manipur	48	32	80	622	55	677	21
17	Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
19	Nagaland	23	39	62	45	39	84	7
20	Odisha	851	3,139	3,990	19	32	51	-
21	Punjab	834	1,607	2,441	118	-	118	38
22	Rajasthan	2,849	430	3,279	369	-	369	-
23	Sikkim	38	325	363	6	18	24	1
24	Tamil Nadu	-	183	183	-	13	13	-
25	Telangana	-	-	-	525	115	640	-
26	Tripura	557	-	557	1	-	1	20
27	Uttar Pradesh	11,798	-	11,798	3,269	17	3,286	101
28	Uttarakhand	-	54	54	268	36	304	5
29	West Bengal	2,035	-	2,035	291	88	379	26
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	19	-	19	-
31	Chandigarh	96	-	96	-	-	-	-
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	Daman & Diu	124	-	124	-	-	-	-
34	Delhi	1,573	-	1,573	183	-	183	10
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	All India	36,881	11,364	48,245	8,134	611	8,745	406



TABLE 9.3 -- NUMBER OF POLICE PERSONNEL GIVEN IN-SERVICE TRAINING DURING 2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Constables			ASIs/Sargents/SIs			Dy.Ss.P.	IPS
		Civil	Armed	Total	Civil	Armed	Total		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,678	372	2,050	2,149	124	2,273	95	35
2	Arunachal Pradesh	29	66	95	107	50	157	35	15
3	Assam	237	1,624	1,861	413	89	502	183	66
4	Bihar	4,375	467	4,842	286	2	288	34	0
5	Chhattisgarh	1,203	444	1,647	213	0	213	112	87
6	Goa	109	4	113	256	26	282	2	2
7	Gujarat	0	357	357	816	103	919	152	65
8	Haryana	3,567	341	3,908	5,149	292	5,441	584	237
9	Himachal Pradesh	7	98	105	211	0	211	51	40
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2,362	1,558	3,920	1,438	730	2,168	222	41
11	Jharkhand	6,521	5,780	12,301	357	35	392	10	45
12	Karnataka	660	464	1,124	44	16	60	34	83
13	Kerala	399	248	647	57	36	93	377	32
14	Madhya Pradesh	61	196	257	157	0	157	49	98
15	Maharashtra	46	64	110	203	0	203	51	82
16	Manipur	329	2,784	3,113	106	50	156	0	0
17	Meghalaya	456	404	860	451	63	514	54	14
18	Mizoram	82	275	357	424	22	446	17	7
19	Nagaland	47	23	70	79	101	180	32	37
20	Odisha	172	1,649	1,821	407	462	869	122	14
21	Punjab	6,079	4,106	10,185	603	489	1,092	61	53
22	Rajasthan	1,522	466	1,988	1,396	19	1,415	185	114
23	Sikkim	10	16	26	17	1	18	29	6
24	Tamil Nadu	15,324	6,782	22,106	11,501	638	12,139	99	46
25	Telangana	3,379	552	3,931	314	29	343	93	51
26	Tripura	439	1,280	1,719	622	45	667	93	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	6,137	1,977	8,114	3,420	392	3,812	29	98
28	Uttarakhand	291	246	537	235	122	357	25	45
29	West Bengal	46	545	591	386	156	542	27	60
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	30	0	30	2	4
31	Chandigarh	539	0	539	2,109	0	2,109	20	-
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	11	0	11	13	0	13	3	3
34	Delhi	3,969	0	3,969	4,783	0	4,783	878	171
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	All India	60,086	33,188	93,274	38,753	4,092	42,845	3,760	1,652



Table 9.4 - DATA POSITION RELATING TO IPS OFFICERS (AS ON 1.1.2016)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Sanctioned Strength	Actual Strength	Actual Strength of Women	Training Abroad	On deputation under the State Govt.	On deputation from State to State Govt.	On deputation to Central Govt.
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	144	124	10	17	6	2	9
2	Arunachal Pradesh	30	24	1	3	0	0	1
3	Assam	135	110	6	0	11	2	16
4	Bihar	231	189	3	6	0	0	39
5	Chhatisgarh	103	90	4	0	7	1	7
6	Goa	8	7	2	2	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	195	159	13	0	4	1	15
8	Haryana	137	106	14	9	0	0	9
9	Himachal Pradesh	89	71	7	10	0	0	25
10	Jammu & Kashmir	147	91	2	12	2	2	16
11	Jharkhand	149	113	11	0	1	1	15
12	Karnataka	215	144	7	14	2	0	9
13	Kerala	163	136	8	3	12	0	24
14	Madhya Pradesh	305	249	33	18	48	4	38
15	Maharashtra	302	240	18	0	21	1	13
16	Manipur	91	59	7	0	2	3	14
17	Meghalaya	56	36	1	0	0	0	5
18	Mizoram	19	13	0	4	1	0	0
19	Nagaland	70	35	0	3	7	5	14
20	Odisha	188	109	9	0	2	1	23
21	Punjab	172	146	9	0	1	2	17
22	Rajasthan	215	190	22	8	2	0	20
23	Sikkim	32	18	3	0	3	1	6
24	Tamil Nadu	230	193	38	19	17	5	18
25	Telangana	112	94	NA	NA	7	5	12
26	Tripura	66	37	3	0	0	0	18
27	Uttar Pradesh	517	404	31	14	5	2	59
28	Uttarakhand	69	59	9	0	11	0	4
29	West Bengal	347	259	22	11	17	1	23
30	A&N Islands	8	11	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	7	7	0	3	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	3	5	1	1	0	0	0
34	Delhi	100	119	0	4	-	-	-
35	Lakshadweep	2	3	2	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	5	6	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	4,664	3,658	296	161	189	39	469



DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS, GALLANTRY MEDALS FOR POLICE & POLICE PAY SCALES

States/UTs Wise Data on:

- Departmental Proceedings against Policemen
- Gallantry Medals awarded
 - President Police Medal for Gallantry
 - Police Medal for Gallantry
- Police Pay Scales
- Police Districts affected by Terrorists/
Extremists
- Number of Police Officers Transferred
- Number of Exhibits awaiting examination in:

This chapter attempts to provide you with States/UT's wise data on Departmental Proceedings against Police personnel, Police Gallantry Medals awarded, Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Personnel in different States, Police Districts affected by Terrorists/Extremists, Number of Police Officers Transferred and number of **Exhibits** awaiting examination in State & Regional Forensic Science Laboratories.

Departmental Proceedings against Policemen

A total of **76,785** cases of departmental proceedings, including those brought forward from previous year against Police personnel were processed during 2015. Of these cases, **40,673** were disposed off, amounting to **52.97%** disposal of the total proceedings while **36,112** proceedings remained pending for disposal as on 01.01.2016.

There were total number **76,785** of **departmental proceedings** during 2015. From them highest number **16,946** in **Jammu & Kashmir**, followed by **8,961** in **Uttar Pradesh** & **8,231** in **Tamil Nadu**.

Total number **40,673** were disposed off during 2015 from them highest number **6,675** in **Uttar Pradesh** followed by **6,671** in **Jammu & Kashmir** & **5486** in **Tamil Nadu**.

There were total no **36,112** of cases were **pending** as on 1.1.2016. From them highest number **10,275** in **Jammu & Kashmir**, followed by **3,746** in **Andhra Pradesh** & **2,745** in **Tamil Nadu**. Details are given in **Table – 10.1. (Page No. 109)**

President's Police Medals / Police Medals for Gallantry

These Medals are awarded to the police personnel for exhibiting conspicuous gallantry in saving life and property, or in preventing crime or arresting dangerous criminals. During 2015 total of **29 President's Police Medals for Gallantry (PPMG)** and **281 Police Medals for Gallantry (PMG)** were awarded for outstanding performance to the Police personnel from the States/UTs and Central Armed Police Forces. Details are given in **Table – 10.2 (Page No. 110)**

Out of the total of 29 PPMG Medals 21 awarded to Five States and Eight awarded to 2 CPOs namely CRPF & ITBP. In the case of Police Medals for Gallantry (PMG) 281 Medals have been awarded to the deserving Police Personnel of fourteen States/UT. Jharkhand was highest 27 PMG Medal followed by 23 in Uttar Pradesh and 19 in Maharashtra which was 24.56%. 4 CPOs as shown in the Table aside in which CRPF received maximum PMG Details are given in **Table – 10.2. (Page No. 110)**



Gallantry Medals for 2015			
S. No.	States/CPOs	PPMG	PMG
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	4
3	Assam	0	15
4	Bihar	0	11
5	Chhattisgarh	2	11
6	Jammu & Kashmir	0	18
7	Jharkhand	0	27
8	Madhya Pradesh	0	7
9	Maharashtra	1	19
10	Manipur	0	2
11	Meghalaya	1	13
12	Punjab	3	1
13	Rajasthan	0	1
14	Uttar Pradesh	0	23
15	Delhi	0	5
16	BSF	0	10
17	CRPF	4	96
18	ITBP	4	9
19	NDRF	0	9
	TOTAL	29	281

Comparison of Pay Scales of Police Officers

The pay scales of police personnel from the rank of Constable to Deputy Superintendent of Police (Dy. SP) are almost same in the most of States/UTs of the country. But in some States there is a wide variation in the scales in comparison to these being paid in some other States. 32 States & Union Territories have adopted the Sixth Pay Commission Report and revised the scales accordingly whereas the remaining States as Andhra Pradesh, Karnataka, Kerala, and Telangana have not adopted the Sixth Pay Commission. Data regarding Scales was not available from Meghalaya. Details are given in **Table – 10.3. (Page No. 111)**

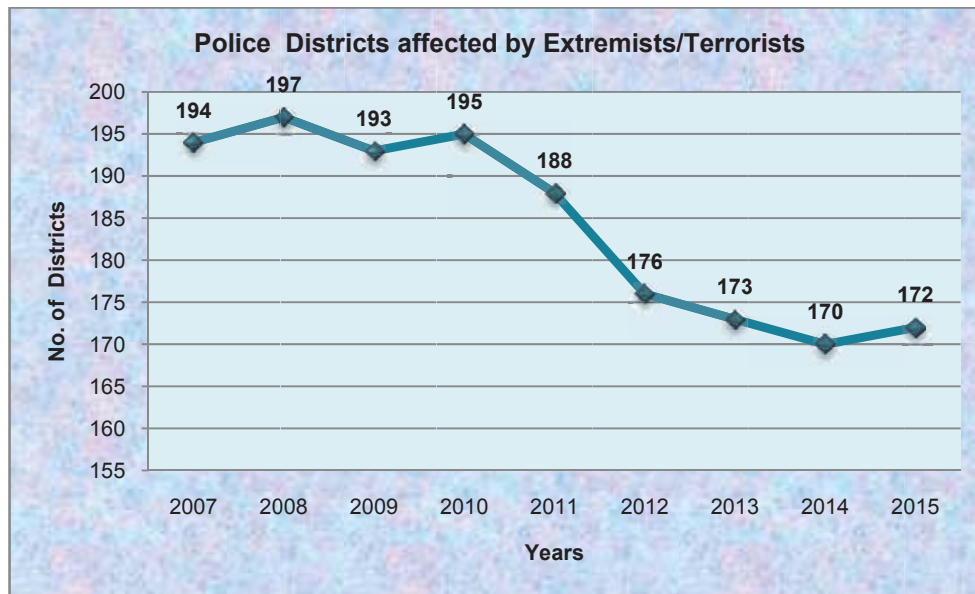
Terrorists/Extremists Affected Police Districts

A total of **172** police districts were **Terrorists/extremists affected** in 2015. Four states namely **Assam, Jammu & Kashmir, Nagaland and Manipur** facing conflict situations, contributed **100%** as a whole. All **36** Police District of **Assam**, all **25** police districts in **Jammu & Kashmir**, all **11** police districts in **Nagaland** and all **9** police districts in **Manipur** were Terrorists/Extremist affected. **Further more, 21** police districts in **Jharkhand** and **8** police districts each in **Telangana** and **Jharkhand** were shown affected in 2015 which were contributed **80%**. Details are given in **Table – 10.4 (Page No. 112)**

Police Districts affected by terrorism/extremism in 2015			
Police Districts	Total	Affected	%age of State Affected
Assam	36	36	100%
J & K	25	25	100%
Nagaland	11	11	100%
Manipur	09	09	100%
Jharkhand	26	21	80%
Telangana	10	8	80%

Almost entire states of **Assam (100%), Jammu & Kashmir (100%), Nagaland (100%)** and **Manipur (100%)** bore the brunt of this conflict by the extremists/terrorists activities.

Number of police districts affected by Extremists/Terrorists during the last nine years **2007 to 2015** has manifested mixed trend as increasing trend in 2007, 2008 and 2010. Slightly decrease in 2009. After 2010 to 2014 decreasing trend is visible but slight increasing in 2015 as shown in the **graph** below.



Extremism/insurgency related conditions entail deployment of more Central Armed Police Forces as well as State Police Forces to control the highly armed Extremists/Insurgents in these areas. All out efforts are being made not only to curb this trend but to reverse it as well, in order to ensure that writ of law runs effectively in all the areas of our country.

Police Officers Transferred

States/UTs wise number of Police Officers transferred within Less than one and two years during 2015 in States/UTs. Details are given in **Table – 10.5. (Page No. 113)**

Exhibits awaiting examination in the State/UT's and Regional Forensic Science Laboratories

There were a total of **25,21,947** exhibits, including those carried forward from the

previous year pending for examination in various Forensic Science Laboratories (FSLs) in the country during 2015. Out of these in **17,07,711** exhibits examination was initiated and **15,45,240** these were disposed off, accounting for **61.27%** of the total exhibits awaiting examination. As many as **9,76,707 (38.73%)** exhibits remained pending for disposal as on 1.1.2016.

At state level the **highest** number of **3,33,633** exhibits were disposed of during the year 2015 in **Maharashtra**, followed by **1,49,252** in **Punjab** and **1,46,959** each in **Andhra Pradesh & Telangana**. In the Context of Exhibits pending for examination as on 01.01.2016, **Kerala** State has reported highest number **2,21,750** followed by **Odisha 1,68,797** and **Maharashtra 1,36,236**. Details are given in **Table – 10.6. (Page No. 114)**



**TABLE 10.1 -- NUMBER OF DEPARTMENTAL PROCEEDINGS INITIATED AND DISPOSED-OFF
AGAINST POLICE PERSONNEL DURING 2015**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Pending as on 01-01-2015	Added in 2015	Total Number of Proceedings in 2015	Disposed Off in 2015 (Both Current & Old)	Pending as on 01-01-2016
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	3792	2185	5977	2231	3746
2	Arunachal Pradesh	200	171	371	190	181
3	Assam	427	537	964	502	462
4	Bihar	37	13	50	33	17
5	Chhattisgarh	229	504	733	470	263
6	Goa	100	63	163	56	107
7	Gujarat	1523	1109	2632	1477	1155
8	Haryana	784	1130	1914	1003	911
9	Himachal Pradesh	58	4	62	3	59
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5033	11913	16946	6671	10275
11	Jharkhand	1933	2367	4300	2609	1691
12	Karnataka	642	470	1112	481	631
13	Kerala	700	1043	1743	775	968
14	Madhya Pradesh	1373	1630	3003	1351	1652
15	Maharashtra	801	837	1638	753	885
16	Manipur	249	223	472	281	191
17	Meghalaya	54	43	97	48	49
18	Mizoram	61	220	281	218	63
19	Nagaland	26	11	37	12	25
20	Odisha	2100	967	3067	1391	1676
21	Punjab	4	0	4	1	3
22	Rajasthan	1547	3729	5276	3588	1688
23	Sikkim	14	28	42	33	9
24	Tamil Nadu	2804	5427	8231	5486	2745
25	Telangana	1586	2125	3711	1873	1838
26	Tripura	56	31	87	44	43
27	Uttar Pradesh	1425	7536	8961	6675	2286
28	Uttarakhand	146	657	803	651	152
29	West Bengal	869	873	1742	877	865
30	A&N Islands	24	25	49	31	18
31	Chandigarh	230	139	369	188	181
32	D&N Haveli	3	2	5	3	2
33	Daman & Diu	22	0	22	0	22
34	Delhi	1121	728	1849	652	1197
35	Lakshadweep	4	2	6	1	5
36	Puducherry	43	23	66	15	51
	All India	30,020	46,765	76,785	40,673	36,112



TABLE 10.2 -- DETAILS OF POLICE MEDALS FOR GALLANTRY AWARDED TO POLICE PERSONNEL OF STATES/UTs/CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES, ETC. DURING 2015

Sl. No. (1)	States / UT's. (2)	PPMG (3)	PMG (4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	14	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	4
3	Assam	0	15
4	Bihar	0	11
5	Chhattisgarh	2	11
6	Delhi	0	5
7	Goa	0	0
8	Gujarat	0	0
9	Haryana	0	0
10	Himachal Pradesh	0	0
11	Jammu & Kashmir	0	18
12	Jharkhand	0	27
13	Karnataka	0	0
14	Kerala	0	0
15	Madhya Pradesh	0	7
16	Maharashtra	1	19
17	Manipur	0	2
18	Meghalaya	1	13
19	Mizoram	0	0
20	Nagaland	0	0
21	Odisha	0	0
22	Punjab	3	1
23	Rajasthan	0	1
24	Sikkim	0	0
25	Tamil Nadu	0	0
26	Telangana	0	0
27	Tripura	0	0
28	Uttar Pradesh	0	23
29	Uttarakhand	0	0
30	West Bengal	0	0
UTs			
31	A&N Island	0	0
32	Chandigarh	0	0
33	Dadra & Nagar Haveli	0	0
34	Daman & Diu	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0
35	Puducherry	0	0
CAPFs/Other Organizations			
37	Assam Rifles	0	0
38	BSF	0	10
44	CBI	0	0
39	CISF	0	0
40	CRPF	4	96
41	IB	0	0
41	ITBP	4	9
42	NSG	0	0
43	SSB	0	0
44	SPG	0	0
45	BPR&D	0	0
46	SPG	0	0
47	NCRB	0	0
48	LNJN NICFS	0	0
49	NCB	0	0
50	NHRC	0	0
51	BPR&D	0	0
52	NEPA	0	0
53	NIA	0	0
54	NDRF	0	9
55	SVPNPA	0	0
56	MHA (Sectt.)	0	0
	Total	29	281

PPMG: President's Police Medal for Gallantry

PMG: Police Medal for Gallantry

Source: Annual Report 2015, MHA



**TABLE 10.3 -- STATE/UT-WISE PAY SCALES FROM THE RANK OF CONSTABLE TO DY.
SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AS ON 1.1.2016**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Dy. SP	Inspector	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Constable	Constable
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Andhra Pradesh*	40270-93780	35120-87130	28940-78910	23100-67990	21230-63010	16400-49870
2	Arunachal Pradesh	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
3	Assam	12000-40000+5400	8000-35000+4600	5200-20200+3300	5200-20200+2500	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2200
4	Bihar	9300-34800+5400	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
5	Chhatisgarh	15600-39100 + 5400	9300-34800 + 4300	9300-34800 + 4200	5200-20200 + 2400	5200-20200 + 2200	5200-20200 + 1900
6	Goa	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+1900
7	Gujarat	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4400	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000	5200-20200+1800
8	Haryana	9300-34800+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4000	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
9	Himachal Pradesh	15600-39100+5400	10300-34800+4800	10300-34800+4600	10300-20200+4400	10300-20200+3600	5910-20200+1900
10	Jammu & Kashmir	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800+4280	9300-34800+4240	5200-20200+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+1900
11	Jharkhand	9300-34800+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
12	Karnataka*	28100-50100	21600-40050	20000-36300	14450-26700	12250-24000	11600-21000
13	Kerala*	45800 - 89000	39500 - 83000	32300 - 68700	30700 - 65400	27800 - 59400	22200 - 48000
14	Madhya Pradesh	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4200	9300-34800+3600	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2100	5200-20200+1900
15	Maharashtra	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+5000	9300-20200+4300	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
16	Manipur	9300-34800+5400	9300-34800+4400	9300-34800+4300	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000	5200-20200+1900
17	Meghalaya	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
18	Mizoram	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4400	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+1900
19	Nagaland	15600-39100 + 5400	9300-34800 + 4400	5200-2200 + 2800	5200-2200 + 2400	5200-2200 + 2000	5200-2200 + 1800
20	Odisha	9,300-34,800+5400	9,300-34,800+4600	9,300-34,800+4200	5,200-20,200+2800	5,200-20,200+2400	5,200-20,200+2000
21	Punjab	15600-39100 + 5400	10300-34800+ 4800	10300-34800+ 4600	10300-34800+ 4400	10300-34800 + 3600	10300-34800+ 3200
22	Rajasthan	15600-39100+ 5400	9300-34800 + 4800	9300-34800 + 4200	9300-34800 + 3600	5200-20200 + 2800	5200-20200 + 2400
23	Sikkim	9300-34800+5400	9300-34800+5000	9300-34800+3800	5200-20200+3400	5200-20200+3000	5200-20200+2400
24	Tamil Nadu	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+5100	9300-34800+4800	NA	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+1900
25	Telangana*	16400-49870	21230-63010	23100-67990	28940-78910	35120-87130	40270-93780
26	Tripura	15600-39100 + 5400	10230-34800+ 4800	5700-24000 + 4200	5700-24000 + 2400	5700-24000 + 2200	5700-24000 +2100
27	Uttar Pradesh	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
28	Uttarakhand	15600-39100+5400	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800+4600	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
29	West Bengal	15600-42000+5400	9000-40500+4700	7100-37600+3900	7100-37600+3200	N.A.	5400-25200+2600
30	A&N Islands	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
31	Chandigarh	15600-39100+ 5400	10300-34800+ 4800	10300-34800+ 4600	10300-34800+ 4400	10300-34800+ 3600	10300-34800+ 3200
32	D&N Haveli	9300-34800 + 5400	9300-34800 + 4600	9300-34800 + 4200	5200-20200 + 2800	5200-20200 + 2400	5200-20200 + 2000
33	Daman & Diu	15600-39100 + 5400	9300-34800 + 4600	9300-34800 + 4200	5200-20200 + 2800	5200-20200 + 2400	5200-20200 + 2000
34	Delhi	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
35	Lakshadweep	9300-34800+4800	9300-34800+4600	9300-34800+4200	5200-20200+2800	5200-20200+2400	5200-20200+2000
36	Puducherry	9300-34800 + 4800	9300-34800 + 4600	9300-34800 + 4200	5200-20200 + 2800	5200-20200 + 2400	5200-20200 + 2000

* Grade Pay of Fifth Pay Commission



**TABLE 10.4-- STATE/UT-WISE TERRORISTS/EXTREMISTS AFFECTED
POLICE DISTRICTS DURING 2015**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Number of Police Districts Terrorists/Extremists Affected
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Andhra Pradesh	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0
3	Assam	36
4	Bihar	16
5	Chhattisgarh	16
6	Goa	0
7	Gujarat	0
8	Haryana	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	25
11	Jharkhand	21
12	Karnataka	0
13	Kerala	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	1
15	Maharashtra	3
16	Manipur	9
17	Meghalaya	0
18	Mizoram	0
19	Nagaland	11
20	Odisha	10
21	Punjab	0
22	Rajasthan	0
23	Sikkim	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0
25	Telangana	8
26	Tripura	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	3
28	Uttarakhand	0
29	West Bengal	5
30	A&N Islands	0
31	Chandigarh	0
32	D&N Haveli	0
33	Daman & Diu	0
34	Delhi	0
35	Lakshadweep	0
36	Puducherry	0
	All India	172



TABLE 10.5 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF POLICE OFFICERS TRANSFERRED WITHIN LESS THAN ONE & TWO YEARS DURING 2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Distt. Ss.P		DIGs (Range)	
		Less than one year	Less than two year	Less than one year	Less than two year
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	2	0	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	9	0	0
3	Assam	6	6	0	0
4	Bihar	19	13	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	2	6	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	5	3	0	2
8	Haryana	14	3	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	7	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	5	12	1	3
11	Jharkhand	14	3	4	0
12	Karnataka	2	4	0	2
13	Kerala	2	3	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	13	6	0	0
15	Maharashtra	10	16	2	1
16	Manipur	0	1	0	1
17	Meghalaya	0	1	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	3	2	0	0
21	Punjab	16	4	8	3
22	Rajasthan	19	13	2	2
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	6	12	4	3
25	Telangana	2	3	0	0
26	Tripura	1	2	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	154	28	11	5
28	Uttarakhand	8	7	0	0
29	West Bengal	10	7	5	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0
	All India	314	171	37	26



TABLE 10.6 -- NUMBER OF EXHIBITS AWAITING EXAMINATION IN THE STATE AND REGIONAL FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORIES AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Exhibits Pending as on 01-01-2015	Exhibits Initiated / Started during the year 2015	Total Number of Exhibits awaiting Examination in 2015, (3)+(4)	Exhibits Disposed off during the year 2015, (Both Current & Old)	Exhibits Pending as on 01-01-2016, (5)-(6)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	39,301	1,58,289	1,97,590	1,46,959	50,631
2	Arunachal Pradesh	26	291	317	362	-45
3	Assam	16,360	25,301	41,661	24,110	17,551
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	8,424	4,151	12,575	8,966	3,609
6	Goa	2,005	1,652	3,657	2,938	719
7	Gujarat	17,202	1,50,034	1,67,236	1,31,635	35,601
8	Haryana	5,221	11,815	17,036	9,920	7,116
9	Himachal Pradesh	919	6,918	7,837	6,651	1,186
10	Jammu & Kashmir	6,849	45,532	52,381	40,006	12,375
11	Jharkhand	5,569	1,383	6,952	1,644	5,308
12	Karnataka	10,618	94,659	1,05,277	94,650	10,627
13	Kerala	1,77,508	1,29,168	3,06,676	84,926	2,21,750
14	Madhya Pradesh	5,199	23,497	28,696	21,956	6,740
15	Maharashtra	62,255	4,07,614	4,69,869	3,33,633	1,36,236
16	Manipur	50,765	6,981	57,746	4,481	53,265
17	Meghalaya	1,645	4,648	6,293	6,061	232
18	Mizoram	280	6,010	6,290	5,256	1,034
19	Nagaland	23	105	128	128	0
20	Odisha	174,536	1,26,359	3,00,895	1,32,098	1,68,797
21	Punjab	1,00,306	1,78,160	2,78,466	1,49,252	1,29,214
22	Rajasthan	12,746	31,346	44,092	33,252	10,840
23	Sikkim	873	4,634	5,507	4,833	674
24	Tamil Nadu	15,101	62,970	78,071	65,988	12,083
25	Telangana	39,301	1,58,289	1,97,590	1,46,959	50,631
26	Tripura	1,837	9,145	10,982	6,845	4,137
27	Uttar Pradesh	15,050	24,389	39,439	25,105	14,334
28	Uttarakhand	285	1,322	1,607	1,132	475
29	West Bengal	39,086	28,613	67,699	49,027	18,672
30	A&N Islands	25	103	128	73	55
31	Chandigarh	1,104	3,741	4,845	4,251	594
32	D&N Haveli	0	1	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	3,369	222	3,591	1,783	1,808
35	Lakshadweep	3	12	15	9	6
36	Puducherry	445	357	802	351	451
	All India	8,14,236	17,07,711	25,21,947	15,45,240	9,76,707



AGITATIONS

State Wise Data on:

- Details of Agitations
- Type of Agitations in 2014 & 2015

This chapter gives the information on State/UT wise data on number of Agitations; Agitations during which police had to open **fire**; Agitations during which police did not open fire but applied other methods of use of force; **civilian casualties** due to police action and **police casualties** due to the unruly conduct of riotous mobs.

Number and Type of Agitations

The data on number and type of agitations has been received from all States/UTs. According to Data received, there occurred a total of **1,09,423** agitations in the country during 2015. The different types of agitations that sum up to the above total are **communal, student, labour, government employees, political** etc.

At state level, the **maximum** number of **20,450** agitations were reported from **Tamil Nadu**, followed by **13,089** in **Punjab** and **10,477** in **Uttarakhand** during the year 2015. Out of the total of **59** agitations in which police opened fire, at national level, **20** were accounted for by **Manipur**, followed by **9** in

West Bengal and **7** in **Uttar Pradesh** State. Similarly in case of agitations where police did not open fire but used other methods of force, the state of **Jammu & Kashmir** contributed **maximum** number of **287** followed by **West Bengal 68** such agitations, out of the total of **559** in this category all over the country. Thus in all, in **559** agitations out of total of **1,09,423** Police had to use force other than firearms like teargas, lathi/baton charge. Details are given in **Table – 11.1. (Page No. 117)**

The total number of agitations under different heads for the year 2015 and 2014 are shown in **Tables 11.2 and Table 11.3. (Page No. 118 & 119)** There has been **25.07%** increase in the number of agitations from the year 2014 (**87,486**) to 2015 (**1,09,423**).

Data has been received from all States/UTs, the maximum number of agitations have been accounted for by **Political agitations 29.55%** followed by the **Other Agitations at 26.12%**. **Government employees** related agitations were about **16.11%** followed by **Labour 12.21%** while the **Student agitations** were about **8.64%**, **Communal Agitations** were minimum about **7.37%** only of the total number of agitations during 2015. Details are given in **Table – 11.2 (Page No. 118)**



All kind of agitations need elaborate law and order arrangements, involving deployment of huge number of police manpower. The present direction of Supreme Court to separate investigation wing from law and order wing, when implemented in full, will go a long way not only in promoting professional skills and specialization to deal with both types of duties but shall also in the long run further the cause of efficient and effective crime investigation and public order management without affecting each other adversely.

Civil casualties due to police action & police casualties due to unruly conduct of riotous mob

During the year 2015 in a total of **1,09,423** agitations, **34** civilians and **10** policemen were killed whereas **572** civilians and **1,623** policemen were injured. Details are given in **Table – 11.1. (Page No. 117)**

Agitations are collective expression of

dissatisfaction with the state authorities and others on a variety of issues like education, essential services, transport facilities, wages etc.

In a democratic system expression of protest by the different groups/ sub groups of public is a common feature. Police personnel of the both the States and CAPFs will have to consciously strive for upgradation of their professional and behavioral skills in order to manage crowds agitated over any perceived, real or unreal, cause of injustice / dissatisfaction against the authorities or some other sections of the society without use of force as far as possible.

The States/UTs wise details of agitations, police firing, civil and police casualties are given in **Table 11.4. (Page No. 121 to 131)** Required information has been received from States/UTs indicated accordingly. Therefore the factual position in respect of agitations in the country depicted in this chapter has to be approached accordingly.



TABLE 11.1-- STATE/UT-WISE TOTAL NUMBER OF AGITATIONS DURING 2015

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Fire	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Fire but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	956	0	7	0	11	0	7
2	Arunachal Pradesh	135	1	0	0	0	0	1
3	Assam	1646	3	1	1	8	1	23
4	Bihar	712	0	0	0	0	0	13
5	Chhattisgarh	3	0	2	0	15	0	5
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1721	1	6	0	1	0	0
8	Haryana	27	0	2	0	13	0	4
9	Himachal Pradesh	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	297	4	287	4	30	0	16
11	Jharkhand	0	0	19	3	6	0	2
12	Karnataka	3971	0	5	0	40	0	34
13	Kerala	3371	1	48	0	181	0	264
14	Madhya Pradesh	3833	1	0	0	3	0	167
15	Maharashtra	7772	2	7	1	101	1	156
16	Manipur	171	20	41	3	9	1	38
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	23	1	0	1	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	32	1	0	1	0	0	0
20	Odisha	5616	0	0	3	0	0	0
21	Punjab	13089	3	2	2	35	0	52
22	Rajasthan	4584	1	26	0	0	0	4
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	20450	1	6	0	21	0	25
25	Telangana	8926	3	5	7	0	4	12
26	Tripura	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	5758	7	10	4	44	0	122
28	Uttarakhand	10477	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	3089	9	68	4	5	3	641
30	A&N Islands	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1536	0	11	0	15	0	9
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	10039	0	6	0	34	0	28
35	Lakshadweep	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1065	0	0	0	0	0	0
All India		109,423	59	559	34	572	10	1,623



TABLE 11.2-- TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGITATIONS DURING 2015

Sl. NO.	States/UTs	Communal	Student	Labour	Govt. Employees	Political Parties	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	30	304	265	94	126	137	956
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	53	1	5	16	60	135
3	Assam	0	659	180	294	278	235	1646
4	Bihar	28	32	385	0	243	24	712
5	Chhattisgarh	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	55	139	140	1269	118	1721
8	Haryana	2	4	0	1	0	20	27
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	11	0	0	0	0	11
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	2	0	0	295	297
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	1263	285	180	150	361	1732	3971
13	Kerala	8	235	201	46	1135	1746	3371
14	Madhya Pradesh	41	561	306	1012	1913	0	3833
15	Maharashtra	2544	102	379	94	3945	708	7772
16	Manipur	0	22	0	5	4	140	171
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	1	4	4	0	5	9	23
19	Nagaland	7	9	0	11	1	4	32
20	Odisha	35	446	1787	370	1314	1664	5616
21	Punjab	51	227	1388	5764	3259	2400	13089
22	Rajasthan	6	1533	564	829	424	1228	4584
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1300	734	1940	3461	8312	4703	20450
25	Telangana	164	1440	3363	1240	22	2697	8926
26	Tripura	0	2	3	2	22	3	32
27	Uttar Pradesh	206	376	410	690	1469	2607	5758
28	Uttarakhand	0	1533	986	1305	1315	5338	10477
29	West Bengal	3	560	58	116	2352	0	3089
30	A&N Islands	1	0	56	0	15	8	80
31	Chandigarh	79	129	11	553	392	372	1536
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	2257	64	631	1267	3846	1974	10039
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
36	Puducherry	35	72	122	178	300	358	1065
	All India	8,061	9,454	13,361	17,628	32,339	28,580	1,09,423
	%age to the Total	7.37%	8.64%	12.21%	16.11%	29.55%	26.12%	



TABLE 11.3-- TOTAL NUMBER OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF AGITATIONS DURING 2014

Sl. NO.	States/UTs	Communal	Student	Labour	Govt. Employees	Political Parties	Others	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Andhra Pradesh	22	37	0	30	22	0	111
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	15	1	1	1	21	39
3	Assam	0	684	173	314	256	258	1685
4	Bihar	25	34	383	0	243	21	706
5	Chhattisgarh	0	118	166	424	606	788	2102
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	99	133	155	3180	74	3641
8	Haryana	0	16	15	35	18	23	107
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	21	4	0	3	6	34
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	0	0	2	351	355
11	Jharkhand	1	0	0	0	3	4	8
12	Karnataka	410	920	492	0	464	1637	3923
13	Kerala	0	16	18	0	812	52	898
14	Madhya Pradesh	31	418	302	1014	2172	1595	5532
15	Maharashtra	2426	173	317	87	4194	203	7400
16	Manipur	0	53	3	37	3	52	148
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	2	14	1	0	1	8	26
19	Nagaland	1	2	4	0	0	1	8
20	Odisha	35	359	605	400	864	743	3006
21	Punjab	90	461	2854	6796	1695	2678	14574
22	Rajasthan	2	1123	282	369	195	541	2512
23	Sikkim	0	7	0	0	76	0	83
24	Tamil Nadu	1465	1118	1562	2623	7872	6310	20950
25	Telangana	0	3045	738	575	0	2844	7202
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	14	24	0	0	29	0	67
28	Uttarakhand	1	140	108	185	224	575	1233
29	West Bengal	13	302	79	110	1302	0	1806
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	58	167	10	681	792	342	2050
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1041	2281	319	1832	28	982	6483
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	9	0	9
36	Puducherry	35	100	74	148	217	214	788
All India		5,673	11,748	8,643	15,816	25,283	20,323	87,486
%age to the Total		6.48%	13.43%	9.88%	18.08%	28.90%	23.23%	



TABLE 11.4 -- STATE/UT-WISE DETAILS OF AGITATIONS DURING 2015

Andhra Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	30	0	4	0	0	0	0
2	Student	304	0	1	0	5	0	2
3	Labour	265	0	2	0	6	0	5
4	Govt. Employees	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	126	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	137	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	956	0	7	0	11	0	7

Arunachal Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	53	0	0	0	0	0	1
3	Labour	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	16	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	135	1	0	0	0	0	1

Assam

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	659	2	0	0	7	0	6
3	Labour	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	294	1	0	0	0	0	2
5	Political Parties	278	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	235	0	1	1	1	1	15
	Total	1646	3	1	1	8	1	23



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Bihar

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	28	0	0	0	0	0	7
2	Student	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	385	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	243	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	24	0	0	0	0	0	6
	Total	712	0	0	0	0	0	13

Chhatisgarh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	2	0	1	0	11	0	5
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1	0	1	0	4	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3	0	2	0	15	0	5

Goa

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Gujarat

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	55	0	6	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	139	1	0	0	1	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	140	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1269	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	118	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1721	1	6	0	1	0	0

Haryana

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	4	0	1	0	10	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1	0	1	0	3	0	4
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	27	0	2	0	13	0	4

Himachal Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	11	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Jammu and Kashmir

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	295	4	287	4	30	0	16
	Total	297	4	287	4	30	0	16

JHARKHAND

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	6	2	6	0	1
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	8	0	0	0	1
	Total	0	0	19	3	6	0	2

Karnataka

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1263	0	2	0	30	0	15
2	Student	285	0	2	0	10	0	14
3	Labour	180	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	150	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	361	0	1	0	0	0	5
6	Others	1732	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3971	0	5	0	40	0	34



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Kerala

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	8	0	1	0	5	0	0
2	Student	235	0	4	0	21	0	31
3	Labour	201	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1135	1	17	0	39	0	122
6	Others	1746	0	26	0	115	0	111
	Total	3371	1	48	0	181	0	264

Madhya Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	41	1	0	0	3	0	167
2	Student	561	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	306	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1012	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1913	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	3833	1	0	0	3	0	167

Maharashtra

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	2544	1	1	1	24	0	81
2	Student	102	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	379	0	2	0	57	0	9
4	Govt. Employees	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3945	0	2	0	2	0	14
6	Others	708	1	2	0	18	1	52
	Total	7772	2	7	1	101	1	156



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Manipur

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	22	3	1	1	0	0	1
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	5	0	1	0	0	0	2
5	Political Parties	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	140	17	39	2	9	1	35
	Total	171	20	41	3	9	1	38

Meghalaya

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Mizoram

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	9	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	23	1	0	1	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Nagaland

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	4	1	0	1	0	0	0
	Total	32	1	0	1	0	0	0

Odisha

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	446	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	1787	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	370	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1314	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	1664	0	0	3	0	0	0
	Total	5616	0	0	3	0	0	0

Punjab

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	51	1	0	0	3	0	2
2	Student	227	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	1388	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	5764	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3259	0	1	0	0	0	2
6	Others	2400	2	1	2	32	0	48
	Total	13089	3	2	2	35	0	52



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Rajasthan

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	6	1	5	0	0	0	4
2	Student	1533	0	20	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	564	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	829	0	1	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	424	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	1228	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	4584	1	26	0	0	0	4

Sikkim

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Tamil Nadu

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1300	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	734	0	3	0	0	0	4
3	Labour	1940	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	3461	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	8312	1	3	0	21	0	16
6	Others	4703	0	0	0	0	0	5
	Total	20450	1	6	0	21	0	25



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Telangana

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	164	0	1	0	0	0	4
2	Student	1440	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	3363	0	1	0	0	0	1
4	Govt. Employees	1240	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	22	0	1	0	0	0	1
6	Others	2697	3	2	7	0	4	6
	Total	8926	3	5	7	0	4	12

Tripura

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	32	0	0	0	0	0	0

Uttar Pradesh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	206	1	2	1	10	0	8
2	Student	376	0	0	0	0	0	35
3	Labour	410	0	0	0	0	0	10
4	Govt. Employees	690	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1469	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	2607	6	8	3	34	0	69
	Total	5758	7	10	4	44	0	122



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Uttarakhand

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	1533	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	986	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1305	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	1315	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	5338	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	10477	0	0	0	0	0	0

West Bengal

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
2	Student	560	0	15	0	5	0	37
3	Labour	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	116	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	2352	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	9	52	4	0	3	600
	Total	3089	9	68	4	5	3	641

A & N Islands

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	56	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	80	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Chandigarh

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	129	0	1	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	553	0	3	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	392	0	6	0	0	0	2
6	Others	372	0	1	0	15	0	7
	Total	1536	0	11	0	15	0	9

D&N Haveli

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Daman & Diu

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 11.4 - (Continued . . .)

Delhi

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	2257	0	0	0	0	0	7
2	Student	64	0	1	0	14	0	0
3	Labour	631	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1267	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	3846	0	1	0	14	0	15
6	Others	1974	0	4	0	6	0	6
	Total	10039	0	6	0	34	0	28

Lakshadweep

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Puducherry

Sl. No.	Type of Agitation	Total number of Agitations	No. of Agitations in which Police Opened Firing	No. of Agitations in which Police did not Opened Firing but used other Methods	Civil casualties due to Police Action		Police casualties due to the action of Riotous Mob	
					Killed	Injured	Killed	Injured
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1	Communal	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Student	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Labour	122	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Govt. Employees	178	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Political Parties	300	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Others	358	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	1065	0	0	0	0	0	0



WOMEN IN POLICE

State/UT's Wise Data on:

- Women Police Stations and their locations
- Actual Strength of Women Police (Civil+ Armed) & %age of Reservation by State Govts.
- Actual Strength of Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) and %age of Reservation of Women in CAPFs
- Percentage of Women in Police
- Actual Strength of Women in Traffic Police
- Actual Strength of Women in Special Branch of Police
- Actual Strength of Women in CID/ Crime Branch
- Actual Strength of Women in Special Task Force
- Actual Strength of Women in Civil Police in Metro Cities with Commissioner System
- Actual Strength of Women in Armed Police in Metro Cities with Commissioner System

Availability of adequate women in police is possibility to reduce the vulnerability of women becoming victims of crime. It is seen that the existing police population ratio is still very low which should be increased. As the people in distress firstly come in contact with the police and only therefore, a chain of events take place in the form of medical

examination of the victims, recording of statement before the Magistrate, assigning the case to public prosecutor and appearance in the Court proceedings. If there is an overall shortage of women police personnel then how can country meet the new challenges in form of increased crimes against women, emphasizing the need to bring women police to front line duties.

It is essential that women are visible at the cutting edge level of public interface. There is a tendency to engage women police only in situations like security checks and other specialized duties relating to women, but unless they are assigned frontline duties in the police stations, there would not be an impact on the community as a whole

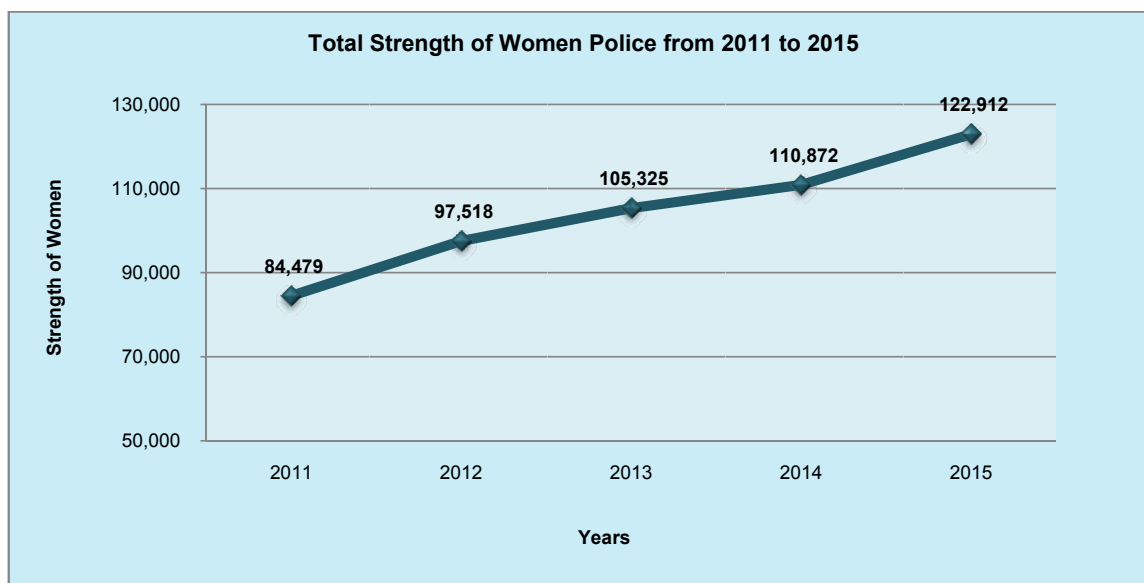
Women Police Stations

There were a total of **586** Women Police Stations in the country as on 01.01.2016. An overwhelming majority of these i.e. about **34.12%** were functioning in **Tamil Nadu** State alone with a total of **200** Women Police Stations. It was followed by **Uttar Pradesh** with **71 (12.11%)**, **Bihar & Rajasthan** with **40 (6.82%)** Women Police Stations. Details are given in **Table – 12.1 (Page No. 135-140)**

However, there were 9 such States/UTs where there were no separate Women Police Stations at all as on 01.01.2016.

Strength of Women Police

Total Strength of Women in Police from 2011 to 2015 has shown an increasing trend



which is self-explanatory from graph given as under:

At present Actual Strength of total women police is **1,22,912** as on 01.01.2016 in India showing an increase of **10.86%** women police personnel over the Strength of **1,10,872** as on 01.01.2015. At States/UTs level the **maximum 21,249 (17.29%)** women police personnel were working in **Maharashtra**, followed by **14,280(11.62%)** in **Tamil Nadu** and **7,692(6.26%)** in **Rajasthan**. As per the recommendation of the committee in Empowerment of women's Sixth Report **33%** of reservation women, Only 14 States/UT's had **33%** reservation of women in Police and Seven States/UT's had no reservation yet. Other remaining States/UT's had **3%** to **20%** reservation which is shown in **Table – 12.2 (Page No. 141)**.

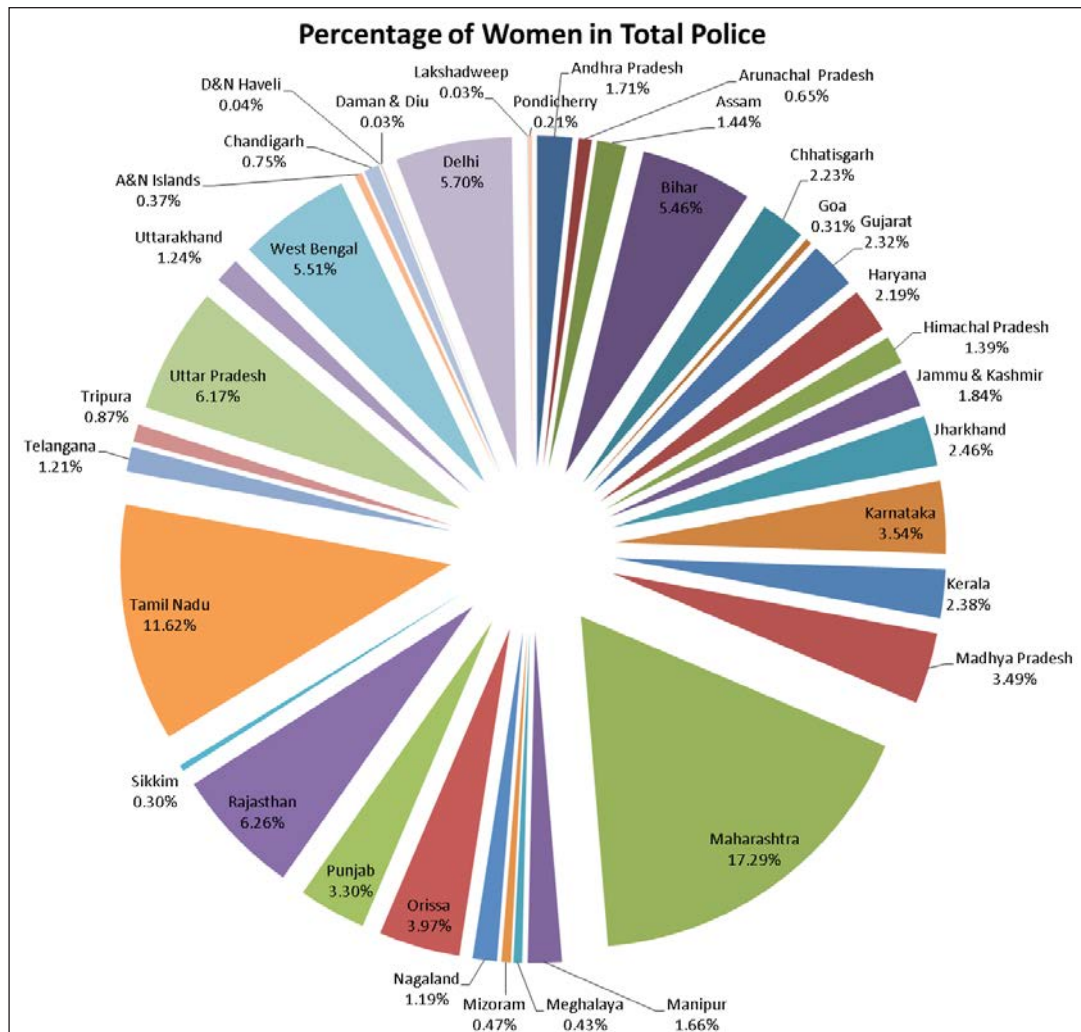
Rank wise Actual Strength & Officers to Constabulary Ratio

It is popularly known as **teeth to tail ratio**. It is an important indicator of the relative strength between rank and officers of a force.

Items	ASI & above	H.C. & Constables	Ratio
Women Police	12,464	27,304	1:2.2

It is also an important criteria for management and planning for the correct composition of the Women Police Force. Officers include Police Officers of the rank of **Assistant Sub-Inspectors(ASI)** and above & constabulary ranks include **Head constables** and **Constables** only.

Data on Actual Strength of Rank wise Women Police in Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) has also been compiled and tabulated. On analysis, it was observed that out of total **22,882** Women Police, the highest number of **6,505 (28.42%)** in **Central Industrial Security Force(CISF)** followed by **6,354 (27.76%)** women Police were available in **Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)** and **4,179 (18.26%)** in **Border Security Force (BSF)**. Details are given in **Table 12.3(a) (Page**



No. 142) Percentage of Reservation of women available in CAPFs as on 01.01.2016 is shown in **Table – 12.3(b) (Page No. 143)**

Percentage of Women Police in comparison to total Actual Strength of Police is **7.10%** at all India level. States/UTs-Wise details are given in **Table 12.4 (Page No. 144)**

At all India level Actual Strength of Women Police in other Departments like Traffic Police

(2,075), Spl. Branch of Police (1,807), CID/ Crime Branch (792)& Spl. Task Force (166). Details are given in **Table 12.5, 12.6, 12.7 & 12.8 (Page No. 145-148)**

Actual Strength of Women Civil Police was **27,118**& Women Armed Police **3,437** in Metropolitan Cities with Commissioner System at national level. Details are given in **Table 12.9 & 12.10 (Page No. 149-154)**



TABLE-12.1 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF WOMEN POLICE STATIONS AND THEIR LOCATIONS - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / Uts	Number of Women Police Stations	Name of Women Police Stations			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	Ananthapuramu	Chittoor	East Godavri	Guntur Rural
			Guntur Urban	Kadapa	Krishna	Kurnool
			Nellore	Prakasam	Rajamahendravaram (urban)	Srikakulam
			Tirupati Urban	Vijayawada City	Vishakhapatnam City	Vishakhapatnam Rural
			Vizianagaram	West Godavri		
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	Itanagar			
3	Assam	1	Guwahati			
4	Bihar	40	Aara	Arariya	Arwal	Bagaha
			Bagusarai	Banka	Batiya (West Champaran)	Bhabhua
			Bhagalpur	Bihar Sharif	Buxar	Chhapra (Saran)
			Gaya	Gopalgang	Hazipur (Vaishali)	Jahanabad
			Jamui	Katihar	Khagariya	Kishanganj
			Lahariya Sarai (Darbhanga)	Lakhisarai	Madhepura	Madhubani
			Motihari (East Champaran)	Munger	Muzaffarpur	Navgachhiya
			Nawada	Orangabad	Patna	Purniya
			Saharsa	Samastipur	Sasaram	Shekhpura
			Shivhar	Shiwan	Sitamani	Supol
5	Chhattisgarh	4	Durg	Bilaspur	Raipur	Sarguja
6	Goa	1	Panaji			
7	Gujarat	32	Ahemdabad (West)	Ahemdabad City (East)	Ahemdabad Rural	Ahwa-Dang
			Amreli	Anand	Banaskantha	Baroda City
			Bharuch	Bhavnagar	Dahod	Gandhinagar
			Jamnagar	Junagadh	Kheda (Nadiad)	Kutch, Gandhidham
			Kutch-Bhuj (West)	Mehsana	Narmada	Navasari
			Panchmahal	Patan	Porbander	Rajkot City
			Rajkot Rural	Sabarkantha	Surat City	Surat Rural
			Surendranagar	Tapi-Vyara	Vadodara Rural	Valsad



TABLE-12.1 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / Uts	Number of Women Police Stations	Name of Women Police Stations			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
8	Haryana	22	Ambala	Bhiwani	Faridabad	Fatehbad
			Gurgaon	Hisar	Jhajjar	Jid
			Kaithal	Karnal	Kurukshetra	Mewat (Nuh)
			Narnaul	Palwal	Panchkula	Panipat
			Rewari	Rohtak	Sirsa	Sonipat-I
			Sonipat-II	Yamunanagar		
9	Himachal Pradesh	5	Baddi	Dharamshala	Kullu	Mandi
			Shimla			
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	Ram Bagh, Srinagar,	Canal Road, Jammu		
11	Jharkhand	24	Bokaro	Chaibasa	Chatra	Deoghar
			Dhanbad	Dumka	Garwah	Giridih
			Godda	Gumla	Hazaribagh	Jamshedpur
			Jamtara	Khunti	Koderma	Latehar
			Lohardaga	Pakur	Palamu	Ramgarh
			Ranchi	Sahebganj	Saraikella	Simdega
12	Karnataka	20	Bagalkot	Basavanagudi (B)	Belagaum	Bidar
			Bijapur	Chamarajanagara Town	Chitradurga	Davangere
			Gulbarga	Hassan	Haveri	Hubli-Dharwad
			Kolar	Mangalore	Mysore City	Raichur
			Shimoga	Tumkur	Udupi	Ulsoor Gate(B)
13	Kerala	8	Alappuzha	Kannur	Kochi City	Kollam City
			Kozhikode City	Thiruvananthapuram City	Thrissur City	Thrissur Rural
14	Madhya Pradesh	10	Bhopal	Gwalior	Indore	Jabalpur
			Katni	Ratlam	Rewa	Sagar
			Satna	Ujjain		
15	Maharashtra	0				
16	Manipur	9	Bishnupur	Chandel	Churachandpur	Imphal East
			Imphal West	Senapati	Tamenglong	Thoubal
			Ukhrul			



TABLE-12.1 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / Uts	Number of Women Police Stations	Name of Women Police Stations			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
17	Meghalaya	7	Baghmara	Jowai	Nongstoin	Shillong
			Tura	Umiam	Williamnagar	
18	Mizoram	0				
19	Nagaland	0				
20	Odisha	6	Berhampur	Bhubaneswar	Cuttack	Joypur
			Rourkela	Sambalpur		
21	Punjab	8	Amritsar	Bathinda	Jalandhar	Ludhiana City
			Ludhiana(R)	Patiala	SAS Nagar	Ferozpur
22	Rajasthan	40	Ajmer	Alwar	Badmer	Banswara
			Baran	Bharatpur	Bhilwara	Bikaner
			Bundi	Chittorgarh	Churu	Dausa
			Dhaulpur	Dongerpur	Ganganagar	Hanumangarh
			Jaipur East	Jaipur North	Jaipur Rural	Jaipur South
			Jaipur West	Jaisalmer	Jalore	Jhalawar
			Jhunjhunu	Jodhpur East	Jodhpur Rural	Jodhpur West
			Karauli	Kota City	Kota Rural	Nagour
			Pali	Pratap Garh	Rajasamand	Sawai Madhopur
Sikar	Sirohi	Tonk	Udaipur			
23	Sikkim	0				
24	Tamil Nadu	200	Adayar	Alangudi	Alangulam	Ambasamudram
			Ambattur	Ambur	Ammamet	Andipatty
			Anna Nagar	Arakkonam	Arani	Aranthangi
			Ariyalur	Aruppukottai	Ashok Nagar	Attur
			Avadi	Avinashi	AWPS North (Maduri City)	AWPS South (Maduri City)
			Ayanavaram	Bargur	Bhavani	Bodi
			Cantonment (Trichy City)	Chengalpattu	Chengam	Cheyyar
			Chidambaram	Coimbatore City Central	Coimbatore City East	Coimbatore City West
			Colachel	Coonoor	Cuddalore	Denkanikottai
			Devakottai	Devala	Dharapuram	Dharmapuri
			Dindigul	Egmore	Ennore	Erode



TABLE-12.1 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / Uts	Number of Women Police Stations	Name of Women Police Stations			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
			Fort (Trichy City)	Gingee	Gobi	Golden Rock (Trichy City)
			Gudalur	Gudiyatham	Guindy	Gummidipoondi
			Harbour (Chennai City)	Harur	High Court (Chennai City)	Hosur
			Jayankondam	Jeeyapuram	Kadambur	Kallakurichi
			Kamuthi	Kancheepuram	Kangeyam	Kanniyakumari
			Karaikkudi	Karur	Keelakarai	Keeranur
			Kilpauk	Kodaikanal	Kothawalchavadi	Kottakuppam
			Kovilpatti	Krishnagiri	Kulithalai	Kumbakonam
			Lalgudi	Madhavaram	Madipakkam	Maduranthagam
			Mamallapuram	Manamadurai	Manapparai	Mannargudi
			Mayiladuthurai	Melur	Mettur	MKB Nagar (Chennai City)
			Mount (Chennai City)	Musiri	Mylapore	Nagapattinam
			Nagercoil	Namakkal	Nanguneri	Nannilam
			Neiveli	Nilakottai	Oddanchatram	Omalur
			Palani	Palayamkottai	Palladam	Panruti
			Papanasam	Paramakudi	Pattukottai	Pennagaram
			Perambalur	Perur	Pollachi	Polur
			Ponneri	Poonamallee	Pudukottai (Pudukottai)	Pudukottai (Thoothukudi rural)
			Pulianthope	Rajapalayam	Rameswaram	Ramnad
			Ranipet	Rasipuram	Royapettah	Royapuram
			Saidapet	Salem Rural	Salem Town	Samayanallur
			Sankagiri	Sankarankoil	Sathur	Sathy
			Sembium	Sethiyathope	Sirkali	Sivagangai
			Sivakasi	Sooramangalam	Sriperumbudur	Srirangam
			Srivaikundam	Srivilliputhur	T Nagar	T.V. Malai
			Tambaram	Tenkasi	Teynampet	Thanjavur Town
			Theni	Thiruchendur	Thiruchengode	Thirukoilur
			Thirumangalam (Chennai City)	Thirumangalam (Madurai)	Thirumayam	Thirunelveli Rural



TABLE-12.1 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / Uts	Number of Women Police Stations	Name of Women Police Stations			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
			Thiruparangundram	Thiruppathur	Thiruthani	Thiruthuraiipoondi
			Thiruvadana	Thiruvaiyaru	Thiruvallur	Thiruvarur
			Thiruverumbur	Thoothukudi	Thousand lights (Chennai City)	Thuckalay
			Thudiyalur	Tindivanam	Tirupattur	Tiruppur North
			Tiruppur South	Tiruvotriyur	Town (Maduri City)	Town (Tirunelveli City)
			Triplicane	Udhagai Rural	Udhagai Town	Udumalpet
			Ulundurpet	Usilampatti	Uthamapalayam	Uthukottai
			Vadamadurai	Vadapalani	Vallam	Valliyur
			Vandavasi	Vaniyambadi	Vedaranyam	Vellore
			Velur	Vepery	Vilathikulam	Villivakkam
			Villupuram	Virudhachalam	Virudhunagar	Washermenpet
25	Telangana	14	Adilabad	Cyberabad	Hyderabad City	Hyderabad City (1)
			Hyderabad City (2)	Karimnagar	Khammam	Mahabubnagar
			Medak	Nalgonda	Nizamabad	Ranga Reddy
			Warangal Rural	Warangal Urban		
26	Tripura	7	Belonia	Bishalgarh	East Agartala	Dharmanagar
			Kailashahar	Udaipur	West Agartala	
27	Uttar Pradesh	71	Agra	Ajamgarh	Aligarh	Allahabad
			Ambedkar Nagar	Badaun	Bagpat	Balia
			Balrampur	Banda	Barabanki	Bareilly
			Basti	Behraich	Bijnor	Bulandsher
			Chandoli	Chitrakoot	Davriya	Eata
			Etawa(Havera)	Faizabad	Fatehgarh	Fatehpur
			Firozabad	Gajipur	Gautam Budhnagar	Gaziabad
			Gonda	Gorakhpur	Hamirpur	Hardoi
			Hati Ras	Jallon	Jhansi	Jonpur
			Jyotibafulle Nagar	Kanoj	Kanpur Nagar	Kanshiram Nagar
			Kheeri	Koshambi	Kushinagar	Lalitpur
			Lucknow	Mahoba	Mahrajganj	Manpuri
			Mathura	Mau	Meerut	Mirzapur
			Moradabad	Muzafarnagar	Oraiya	Partapgarh



TABLE-12.1 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / Uts	Number of Women Police Stations	Name of Women Police Stations			
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)			
			Peeli Bhit	Ramabai Nagar	Rampur	Rayebareli
			Saharanpur	Sant Ravidas Nagar	Santkabir Nagar	Shahjhanpur
			Shravasti	Sidharthnagar	Sitapur	Sonbadhra
			Sultanpur	Unnav	Varanasi	
28	Uttarakhand	2	Almora	Pauri		
29	West Bengal	30	Arambagh	Asansol	Bankura	Balurghat
			Barasat	Barrackpore	Baruipur	Berhampore
			Bidhannagar	Burdwan	Chinsurah	Contai
			Coochbehar	Darjeeling	Dimond Harbour	Durgapur
			English Bazar	Haldia	Howrah	Jalpaiguri
			Jhargram	Kharagpur	Krishnagar	Paschim Medinipur
			Purulia	Raiganj	Serampore	Siliguri
			Suri	Uluberia		
30	A&N Islands	0				
31	Chandigarh	1	Chandigarh			
32	D & N Haveli	0				
33	Daman & Diu	0				
34	Delhi	0				
35	Lakshadweep	0				
36	Puducherry	3	First Floor, Villianur Police Station Puducherry	Ground Floor, Office Of The Supdt	ground floor No: 24 Jawaharlal Nehru Street, Puducherry	
All India		586				



TABLE 12.2 -- STATES / UT'S WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE (RANK- WISE) & PERCENTAGE OF RESERVATION FOR WOMEN APPROVED BY GOVT. AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/ Spl DG / ADGP	Addl. DG	IGP	DIG	AIGP/ SSP/ SP/ COM	ADL SP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total	% of Reservation of Women
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	-	2	2	-	4	8	28	17	44	167	311	1,518	2,101	There are posts sanctioned for women No specific percentage reservation for women
2	Arunachal Pradesh	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	39	17	10	719	793	-
3	Assam	-	-	1	-	8	10	23	3	91	18	31	1,585	1,770	10.00%
4	Bihar	-	1	3	2	9	-	14	21	170	119	82	6,289	6,710	38.00%
5	Chhattisgarh	-	-	-	1	3	8	31	61	84	55	170	2,329	2,742	30.00%
6	Goa	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	4	13	21	123	211	378	0.00%
7	Gujarat	1	1	1	1	-	12	21	5	183	291	576	1,758	2,850	33.00%
8	Haryana	-	-	2	2	4	-	17	24	94	170	422	1,959	2,694	6.88%
9	Himachal Pradesh	-	-	-	1	7	1	4	5	16	20	84	1,569	1,707	-
10	Jammu & Kashmir	-	1	-	-	12	-	25	49	86	28	358	1,707	2,266	NA
11	Jharkhand	1	-	3	1	4	1	9	11	86	92	397	2,419	3,024	Plan for 33% Reservation for women in State Police Force
12	Karnataka	-	-	1	1	5	12	18	32	166	340	331	3,448	4,354	20.00%
13	Kerala	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	23	67	-	124	2,702	2,924	0.00%
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	3	4	1	9	40	71	196	476	196	468	2,829	4,294	33.00%
15	Maharashtra	1	2	1	-	31	-	40	220	1,060	273	1,197	18,424	21,249	0.00%
16	Manipur	-	-	-	1	6	11	16	1	84	77	311	1,533	2,040	0.00%
17	Meghalaya	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	10	66	10	23	408	528	3.90%
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	52	110	90	163	145	573	0.00%
19	Nagaland	-	-	-	-	5	16	7	12	46	38	278	1,061	1,463	-
20	Odisha	-	1	4	2	6	1	11	165	331	138	40	4,183	4,882	33%(in civil Police)
21	Punjab	-	-	5	-	4	-	26	31	230	95	254	3,412	4,057	0.00%
22	Rajasthan	-	1	4	2	15	17	39	23	257	45	115	7,174	7,692	30.00%
23	Sikkim	-	-	-	-	1	5	10	19	13	4	35	280	367	30.00%
24	Tamil Nadu	1	2	1	5	29	21	26	369	1,249	-	-	12,577	14,280	33.00%
25	Telangana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	34	58	261	1,114	1,484	33% for recruitment
26	Tripura	-	-	-	-	3	1	9	5	51	34	69	894	1,066	15.00%
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	4	3	2	15	14	45	51	456	-	206	6,792	7,589	20.00%
28	Uttarakhand	-	-	-	-	11	6	4	-	160	-	50	1,288	1,519	30.00%
29	West Bengal	-	1	1	2	10	2	25	27	208	152	-	6,340	6,768	-
30	A&N Islands	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	19	7	43	371	451	33.00%
31	Chandigarh	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	12	7	67	815	919	33.00%
32	D&N Haveli	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	35	46	33.00%
33	Daman & Diu	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	4	35	43	33.00%
34	Delhi	1	1	2	-	7	2	15	100	580	649	792	4,855	7,004	33.00%
35	Lakshadweep	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	23	32	33.00%
36	Puducherry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	12	3	8	227	253	33.00%
	All India	7	22	38	25	221	189	564	1,585	6,596	3,217	7,420	19,884	1,22,912	



TABLE 12.3 (a) - ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) AS ON 1.1.2016 (RANK-WISE)

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Armed Police Forces	Total No. of Batt-alions	DGP/ Spl DG	Addl DG	IGP	DIG	AIGP/ SSP/ Comm	AD SP/ DY. Comm	ASP/ DySP/ ACom	Oth-ers Gr. A&B	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Oth-ers	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	102	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	15	-	26	4	1	201	336	592
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	186 Bns. (Incl. 03 NDRF Bns.)	-	-	-	-	23	27	43	6	44	279	155	182	3,385	35	4,179
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	10 Res. Bns. 2 DM Bns. & 375 Units/ Formation	-	-	2	6	11	3	21	12	129	751	417	302	4,851	-	6,505
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	235	-	-	1	8	15	55	224	25	203	584	682	1,198	3,359	-	6,354
5	Indo-Tibetan Border Police Force (ITBPF)	62	-	-	-	1	-	4	18	66	74	143	55	223	1,068	12	1,664
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	There are no battalions in NSG, as NSG does not work on Battalions pattern	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	20	-	-	15	-	-	43
7	Railway Protection Force (RPSF/ RPF)	19	-	-	1	2	4	1	1	-	1	127	43	246	1,915	-	2,341
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	69 Battalions (65 Bns fully functional & 04 Bns under raising) out of which 02 Battalions have been converted into NDRF Battalions	-	-	1	-	1	1	7	18	-	57	2	42	866	209	1,204
	All India		-	-	5	17	56	98	322	142	471	1,967	1,358	2,209	15,645	592	22,882



TABLE 12.3 (b) -- PERCENTAGE OF RESERVATION OF WOMEN AVAILABLE IN CENTRAL ARMED POLICE FORCES (CAPFs) - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of the Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs)	Percentage of Reservation of Women in your Organizations / Force
(1)	(2)	(3)
1	Assam Rifles (AR)	There is no separate Reservation of women in technical tradesman category. However in General Duty Category, women are authorised to constitute 5% of the total strength.
2	Border Security Force (BSF)	5% (14-15% in the rank of Constable)
3	Central Industrial Security Force (CISF)	Recently Recruitment Branch of CISF has received MHA ID No. 45015/16/2015/Pers I dated: 05.01.2015 regarding reservation of 33% quota for women in constable rank. CISF is in process to reserve 33% quota for women in the forthcoming recruitment of Constable/GD i.e 2016-17. Further as per recommendation of the committee in Empowerment of women in its sixth report, at present 10% vacancies in CISF are reserved for women in the rank of SI/Exe, ASI/Exe, ASI/Steno and HC/Min.
4	Central Reserve Police Force (CRPF)	0%
5	Into-Tibetan Border Police Force (ITBPF)	As far as ITBP is concerned, no specific quota for women is prescribed in recruitment rules
6	National Security Guard (NSG)	NSG is a 100% deputationist Force, as such there is no specific reserved post for women
7	Railway Protection Force (RPF)	10% for the post of SI & Constable in direct recruitment
8	Sashastra Seema Bal (SSB)	5%



TABLE 12.4 - STATE/UT-WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN POLICE & PERCENTAGE TOTAL STRENGTH AS ON 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States / Uts.	Actual Strength of State/UTs (Civil+Armed) Police	Actual Strength of Women in State/UTs Police	Percentage of Women in Police
		01-01-2016	01-01-2016	01-01-2016
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	49,587	2101	4.24%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	10,923	793	7.26%
3	Assam	45,484	1770	3.89%
4	Bihar	93,798	6710	7.15%
5	Chhatisgarh	55,330	2742	4.96%
6	Goa	6,745	378	5.60%
7	Gujarat	70,491	2850	4.04%
8	Haryana	42,386	2694	6.36%
9	Himachal Pradesh	14,178	1707	12.04%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	69,978	2266	3.24%
11	Jharkhand	56,189	3024	5.38%
12	Karnataka	70,934	4354	6.14%
13	Kerala	53,881	2924	5.43%
14	Madhya Pradesh	86,759	4294	4.95%
15	Maharashtra	176,044	21249	12.07%
16	Manipur	25,146	2040	8.11%
17	Meghalaya	12,548	528	4.21%
18	Mizoram	8,435	573	6.79%
19	Nagaland	22,264	1463	6.57%
20	Orissa	55,441	4882	8.81%
21	Punjab	69,751	4057	5.82%
22	Rajasthan	89,346	7692	8.61%
23	Sikkim	4,565	367	8.04%
24	Tamil Nadu	109,948	14280	12.99%
25	Telangana	47,428	1484	3.13%
26	Tripura	24,018	1066	4.44%
27	Uttar Pradesh	181,827	7589	4.17%
28	Uttarakhand	19,991	1519	7.60%
29	West Bengal	67,852	6768	9.97%
30	A&N Islands	3,912	451	11.53%
31	Chandigarh	5,869	919	15.66%
32	D&N Haveli	334	46	13.77%
33	Daman & Diu	390	43	11.03%
34	Delhi	76,348	7004	9.17%
35	Lakshadweep	369	32	8.67%
36	Pondicherry	3,177	253	7.96%
	All India	17,31,666	1,22,912	7.10%



**TABLE 12.5 -- STATES / UTS WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF TRAFFIC POLICE
(RANK-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2016**

Sl. No.	States / Uts.	DGP/ Spl DG	ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP / SSP/ SP/ COM	ADDL SP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	6	48	63
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	29	34
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	6
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	17
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	35	51
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	15	29	132	229	415
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	7	11	30	63
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	78	85
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	16
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1	7	13
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	189	190
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	44	38	83
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	5	228	237
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	16	19
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	3	24	0	44	135	211
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	5
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147	147
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	46	47
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	86	90
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4	7	11	9	199	231
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	-	-	-	2	3	5	13	32	54	61	284	1,621	2,075



TABLE 12.6 -- STATES / UTS WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPL. BRANCH OF POLICE (RANK-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/ Spl DG	ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP / SSP/ SP/ COM	ADDL SP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	8
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	9	12
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	43	12	12	25	96
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	11	5	1	31	60
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	3	0	2	5	14
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	6	7	16
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	4	15	27
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	22	10	22	59
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	19
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	17	19	2	29	77
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	9	8	7	32	59
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	19	29	5	9	78	144
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	1	3	17	26
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	2	13	30
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	2	9	20
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	7	13	25	4	92	149
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	5	2	0	8	37
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	18	16	67	112
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	3	23	24	14	51	124
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	5	7	17
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	7	3	27
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	25	31
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	29	104	0	44	211	396
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	24	0	15	84	131
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	7	3	0	30	45
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5	22	28
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	5	5	10	17	40
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	0	0	2	0	10	17	33	133	339	159	186	928	1,807



**TABLE 12.7 -- STATES / UTS WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DEPARTMENT
OR CRIME BRANCH DEALING WITH INVESTIGATION OF CRIME (RANK-WISE) AS ON
1.1.2016**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DGP/ Spl DG	ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP / SSP/ SP/ COM	ADDL SP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	0	5	3	6	9	32
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	4	0	1	0	8
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	6	12
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	3	1	10	19
8	Haryana	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	3	8
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	6	8
10	Jammu & Kashmir	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	12	5	8	19	49
12	Karnataka	0	0	0	1	3	0	1	4	1	0	7	21	38
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	12	6	2	6	56	89
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	0	7	15
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	3	5	1	16
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	5	0	15	44
21	Punjab	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	2	3	10
22	Rajasthan	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	5	0	1	64	75
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	5	9
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	6	0	2	29	29	0	15	32	113
25	Telangana	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	6	2	0	6	12	32
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	5
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	6	3	0	3	42	57
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	12	17
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	7	9	0	14	38
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	15	8	43	77
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	0	0	4	2	21	6	28	95	107	49	80	400	792



TABLE 12.8 -- STATES / UTS WISE ACTUAL STRENGTH OF SPL. TASK FORCE TO DEAL WITH INSURGENTS/EXTREMISTS/TERRORISTS/ORGANISED CRIMINAL GANGS (RANK-WISE) AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / Uts.	DGP/ Spl DG	ADGP	IGP	DIG	AIGP / SSP/ SP/ COM	ADDL SP/ Dy. COM	ASP/ Dy.SP/ Asst. COM	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	4
4	Bihar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
5	Chhattisgarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	11	15
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	12	0	0	0	13
12	Karnataka	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	11	15
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	7
15	Maharashtra	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	9	0	0	0	14
16	Manipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	0	0	28	36
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
21	Punjab	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Rajasthan	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	12
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	7	9
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	13	20
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	All India	-		1	-	5	1	7	6	42	6	4	94	166



TABLE 12.9--ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMEN IN CIVIL POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of States / UT's	Name of the City	DGP/SPDG	ADDI DGP	IGP	DIGP	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN	Addl. SSP/Dy.COMN	ASP/Dy.SP/A.COMN	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	24	119	163
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	15	30	121	176
3	Assam	Guhawati	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	1	10	3	4	217	254
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	1	1	2	0	7	2	13	95	570	622	704	4598	6615
5	Gujarat	Ahemdabad	0	0	0	0	3	-	29	2	16	14	54	172	290
6	Gujarat	Baroda	0	0	0	0	0	-	10	0	5	24	29	84	152
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	0	8	11	13	20	58
8	Gujarat	Surat	0	0	0	1	0	-	17	0	21	16	17	38	110
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Haryana	Faridabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	17	22	32	241	314
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	28	39	26	502	606
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	11	7	81	105
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	25	77	114
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	16	14	95	128
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	11	39	95	154
17	Kerala	Kochi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	190	202
18	Kerala	Kollam City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	89	101
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	9	144	158
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	176	186
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	69	72
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	10	4	9	182	207
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	4	20	405	450
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	0	0	0	1	4	0	1	62	286	29	112	4442	4937
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	46	15	55	815	934
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	24	6	6	294	333
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	23	443	475
28	Maharashtra	Pune	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	22	66	15	90	1399	1595
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	3	1	3	23	443	477
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	6	14	201	229
31	Maharashtra	Thane	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	53	14	58	1018	1153
32	Nagaland	Kohima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	28	34
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	36	9	3	485	537
34	Punjab	Amritsar	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	56	3	12	988	1063
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	19	1	2	335	360
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	20	43	131	197
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	2	59	242	320
41	Telangana	Warangal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	19	116	138
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	79	0	0	760	696	1540
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	8	41	0	135	114	301
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	50	0	112	44	210
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	27	5	44
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	0	59	0	77
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	4	0	14	44	66
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	43	32	84
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	9	9	0	224	244
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	11	0	342	361
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	6	5	0	249	264
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	276	284
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	4	0	224	238
Total			1		3	5	35	8	113	351	1,516	992	2,749	21,345	27,118



TABLE 12.10 -- ACTUAL STRENGTH OF WOMAN OF ARMED POLICE IN METRO CITIES WITH POLICE COMMISSIONER SYSTEM (RANK-WISE) - AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	Name of States / UT's	Name of the City	DGP/SPDG	ADDI DGP	IGP	DIGP	AIGP/SSP/SP/COMN	Addl. SSP/ Dy. COMN	ASP/ Dy.SP/A. COMN	INSP.	S.I.	A.S.I.	Head Const.	Const.	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Vijayawada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	18	28
2	Andhra Pradesh	Vishakhapatnam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	9	28	38
3	Assam	Guhawati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	NCT Delhi	Delhi	0	0	0	0	6	22	2	5	10	27	8	257	337
5	Gujarat	Ahemdabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	29	0	0	0	0	29
6	Gujarat	Baroda	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	10	0	0	0	0	10
7	Gujarat	Rajkot	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	6	0	0	0	0	6
8	Gujarat	Surat	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	17	0	0	0	0	17
9	Haryana	Ambala / Panchkula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Haryana	Faridabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Haryana	Gurgaon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Karnataka	Bangalore City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Karnataka	Belagavi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Karnataka	Hubli-Dharwad City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Karnataka	Mangalore City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Karnataka	Mysore City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Kerala	Kochi City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	190	202
18	Kerala	Kollam City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	8	89	101
19	Kerala	Kozhikkode City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	9	144	158
20	Kerala	Thiruvananthapuram City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	176	186
21	Kerala	Thrissur City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	69	72
22	Maharashtra	Amravati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	Maharashtra	Aurangabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	Maharashtra	Mumbai City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
25	Maharashtra	Nagpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	Maharashtra	Nasik	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Maharashtra	N. Mumbai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Maharashtra	Pune	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	Maharashtra	R. Mumbai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	Maharashtra	Solapur	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
31	Maharashtra	Thane	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Nagaland	Kohima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Odisha	Bhubaneswar-cuttack	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Punjab	Amritsar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Punjab	Jalandhar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Punjab	Ludhiana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Rajasthan	Jaipur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Rajasthan	Jodhpur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
39	Telangana	Cyberabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	Telangana	Hyderabad	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
41	Telangana	Warangal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	Tamil Nadu	Chennai City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	1407	1445
43	Tamil Nadu	Coimbatore City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	11	266	281
44	Tamil Nadu	Madurai City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	16	214	232
45	Tamil Nadu	Salem City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	65	66
46	Tamil Nadu	Tirunelveli City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	79	87
47	Tamil Nadu	Tiruppur City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	7	45	53
48	Tamil Nadu	Trichy City	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	43	32	84
49	West Bengal	Asansol-Durgapur	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	West Bengal	Barrackpore	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
51	West Bengal	Bidhannagar	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	West Bengal	Kolkata / Howrah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
53	West Bengal	Siliguri	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		Total	0	0	0	0	7	22	2	76	45	27	179	3,079	3,437



OTHER DATA/INFORMATIONS OF INTEREST

- Status of Mobile Forensic Science Vans
- Number of Computer available
- Number of Cameras/CCTV used by Police
- Number of Speedometers & Breath analyzers held by the Police
- Firearms looted/stolen from Police
- About the National Disaster Response Force
- Sanctioned & Actual Strength of State Prosecution Directorate
- Description of Prosecution Directorate
- Number of Criminal Courts

This chapter gives the information on State/UT wise data on Availability of Mobile Forensic Vans, Computers held by the Police Departments, number of Cameras/CCTV, Speedometers & Breath Analyzers held by the police, Firearms looted/stolen from police and About the National Disaster Response Force.

Data on rank wise Sanctioned & Actual Strength of State Prosecution Directorate and Number of Criminal Courts have also been compiled.

Police manpower alone is not sufficient to curb the crime, maintain law & order, traffic management, internal security & allied requirements unless they are facilitated with basic necessities like computers, cameras for security, Traffic and investigation, speed checking & breath analyzers instruments and

mobile forensic science vans etc. to work smoothly & more effectively.

Status of Mobile Forensic Science Vans

Therefore, States/UTs wise information about Mobile Forensic Science Vans collected & compiled State/UT's wise as on 1.1.2016. At State level total **583** Mobile Forensic Science Vans under State Police Forces. Out of which maximum number **119** were with **Uttar Pradesh** followed by **67** in **Gujarat** and **44** with **Andhra Pradesh** and **Tamil Nadu** each. Details are given at **Table-- 13.1(Page No. 154)**.

Number of Computer available

At State level total **91,749** Computers were available with State Police Forces as on 1.1.2016. Maximum number of computers **10,322** in **Madhya Pradesh** followed by **9,673** in **Uttar Pradesh** and **7,641** in **Maharashtra**. Details are given in **Table—13.2 (Page No. 155)**

Number of Cameras/CCTV used by Police

There were total **27,206** cameras were used by Police as on 1.1.2016. Out of them maximum number **12,930** were used for investigation, followed by **10,820** used for traffic and **3,456** for security. At state level highest no. **3,952** cameras used by **Karnataka** followed by **2,977** in **Madhya Pradesh** and **2,458** used in **Kerala**. To meet the security related challenges total **24,483** CCTV were also utilized by Police. The maximum **5,169** CCTV were used by **Punjab** followed by **4,064** by **Delhi** and **3,449** by **Maharashtra**. Details are



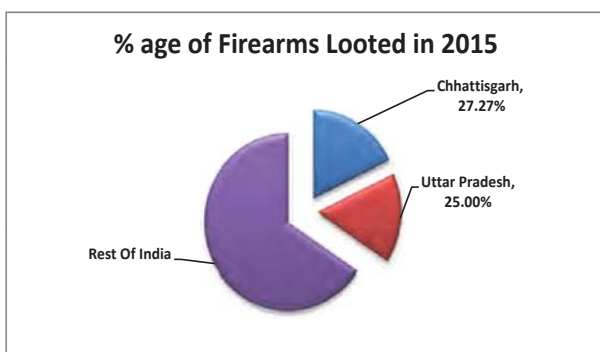
given in Table--- 13.3 (Page No. 156)

Number of Speedometers & Breath analyzers

State/UT wise total number **1,004** Speedometers were held as on 1.1.2016. From them highest number **162** in **Tamil Nadu** followed by **142** in **Uttar Pradesh** and **109** in **Kerala**. At present total number **7,141** Breath Analyzers at state level. Out of them maximum number **1,124** in **Rajasthan** followed by **957** in **Tamil Nadu** and **690** in **Uttar Pradesh**. Details are given in Table--- 13.4 (Page No. 157)

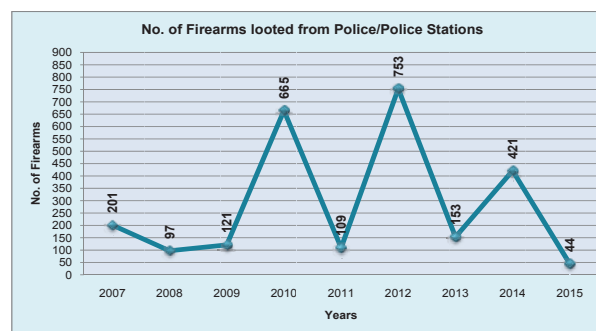
Number of Firearms Looted/Stolen

During 2015 data about the number of firearms looted/stolen from the Police/Police Stations has been received from all States/UTs. According to information **Chhattisgarh & Uttar Pradesh** accounted for **23 (52.27%)** of the total **44** firearms so looted/stolen during this period as shown in the graph below. Details are given in Table – 13.5 (Page No. 158)



Number of firearms looted from Police/Police Stations at the All India level over the last nine years **2007 to 2015** is depicted in the graph. Trend for the looting of the firearms from the police custody from **2007 to 2015** was presented decreasing trend from 2007 to 2009 after that increase in 2009 and 2010 but fall in 2011, then again increased significantly

in 2012 after that decreasing in 2013 finally increased in 2014 but fall down fastly in 2015 which shows zigzag trend after 2009 to 2014. The looting of arms generally takes place in the terrorists/extremists affected areas. The aim of extremists attacking police force is not only to loot the arms for their own use but to demoralize the police force also. The Government of India and the State Governments are conscious of this disturbing phenomenon and have initiated a string of steps to curb this trend altogether in terms of better security arrangements for the field police units and better training of police personnel to handle such situations effectively.



National Disaster Response Force (NDRF)

Data on **National Disaster Response Force (NDRF)** has been compiled as Information received from NDRF which has been indicated accordingly.

Role and Mandate of NDRF

- Specialized response during disasters
- Proactive deployment during impending disaster situations
- Acquire and continually upgrade its own training and skills
- Liaison, Reconnaissance, Rehearsals and Mock Drills
- Impart basic and operational level training to State Response Force (Police, Civil Defence and Home Guards)



- Vis-a'-vis Community- All NDRF Bns are actively engaged in various:
- Community Capacity Building Programme
- Public Awareness Campaign
- Exhibitions: Posters, Pamphlets, Literatures
- Total NDRF Budget is Rs. **572.16** crores for the year 2015-16

Total sanctioned strength of NDRF is **13,679**, actual strength is **11,494** and Actual strength of women is **75**. Rank/Gender wise Sanctioned/Actual Strength of NDRF is given below:

At Present NDRF consist of ten battalions, three each from BSF & CRPF and two each from CISF & ITBPF. Four battalion from them are also trained and equipped for response during chemical, biological, radiological and nuclear (cbrn) emergencies. NDRF were holding **84 Sniffer Dogs** and **17 Tracker Dogs** for their management and activities.

Directorate of Prosecution is an important segment of **Criminal Justice System** where police is on number one or primary situation. Therefore, data related to Directorate of Prosecution of all States/UTs were also compiled in **Table--- 13.6 (Page No. 159, 161)**.

Directorate of Prosecution exists in **27** States/UTs. Out of them in **36** States/UTs. More than 50% Prosecution Directorate are under Home Departments of States/UTs, Present position of prosecution Departments is given in **Table--- 13.7 (Page No. 162)**.

There were total **13,815 Criminal Courts** as on 1.1.2016, out of which **3,924** were Session Courts, **2,168** Chief Judicial/ Chief Metropolitan Magistrates (CJ/CMM) Courts, **6,209** Judicial/Metropolitan Magistrates (J/MM) Courts and **1,514** were Any Other Courts. Details are given in **Table--- 13.8 (Page No. 163)**.

Rank/Gender wise Sanctioned/Actual Strength of NDRF as on 01-01-2016 Strength of NDRF

Sl. No.	Descriptions	Sanctioned Strength	Actual Strength	Women Strength
1	Directors General / Spl.DG	0	0	0
2	Additional Director General	1	1	0
3	Inspectors General	1	1	0
4	Dy. Inspectors General	1	1	0
5	AlsG, SSsP, SsP, Commandants	24	16	1
6	Addl. SsP/ Dy.Commandants/Equivalent	53	53	1
7	Asstt. SsP, Dy. SsP, Assistant Commandants	110	72	3
8	Other Group A& B	109	27	4
9	Inspectors	395	277	1
10	Sub-Inspectors	1628	744	1
11	Asstt. Sub-Inspectors	57	263	3
12	Head Constables	3424	2217	52
13	Constables & other equivalent	6952	7602	5
14	Other, if any	924	220	4
	Total	13,679	11,494	75



TABLE 13.1 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF MOBILE FORENSIC SCIENCE VANS HELD BY THE STATE POLICE FORCES AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	As on Ist. Jan. 2015	Added during the year 2015	As on Ist. Jan. 2016 Col.(3)+(4)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	17	27	44
2	Arunachal Pradesh	8	0	8
3	Assam	25	0	25
4	Bihar	4	0	4
5	Chhattisgarh	4	2	6
6	Goa	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	67	0	67
8	Haryana	33	0	33
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	0	1
10	Jammu & Kashmir	15	0	15
11	Jharkhand	18	0	18
12	Karnataka	22	1	23
13	Kerala	19	0	19
14	Madhya Pradesh	38	0	38
15	Maharashtra	9	0	9
16	Manipur	2	0	2
17	Meghalaya	7	0	7
18	Mizoram	1	0	1
19	Nagaland	10	0	10
20	Odisha	12	0	12
21	Punjab	8	0	8
22	Rajasthan	34	0	34
23	Sikkim	1	0	1
24	Tamil Nadu	44	0	44
25	Telangana	14	0	14
26	Tripura	4	0	4
27	Uttar Pradesh	52	67	119
28	Uttarakhand	9	0	9
29	West Bengal	2	0	2
30	A&N Islands	0	1	1
31	Chandigarh	1	0	1
32	D&N Haveli	1	0	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	2	2
34	Delhi	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	1
	All India	483	100	583



TABLE 13.2 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF COMPUTERS AVAILABLE WITH THE STATE POLICE FORCE AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	As on Ist. Jan. 2015	Added during the year 2015	As on Ist. Jan. 2016 Col.(3)+(4)
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Andhra Pradesh	5,019	0	5,019
2	Arunachal Pradesh	185	20	205
3	Assam	250	0	250
4	Bihar	363	0	363
5	Chhattisgarh	1,189	134	1,323
6	Goa	339	15	354
7	Gujarat	3,279	97	3,376
8	Haryana	3,517	0	3,517
9	Himachal Pradesh	795	40	835
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2,934	200	3,134
11	Jharkhand	1,202	120	1,322
12	Karnataka	5,740	0	5,740
13	Kerala	5,468	580	6,048
14	Madhya Pradesh	9,448	874	10,322
15	Maharashtra	7,140	501	7,641
16	Manipur	248	2	250
17	Meghalaya	312	27	339
18	Mizoram	305	30	335
19	Nagaland	260	6	266
20	Odisha	4,484	0	4,484
21	Punjab	1,101	32	1,133
22	Rajasthan	4,786	400	5,186
23	Sikkim	167	4	171
24	Tamil Nadu	7,155	116	7,271
25	Telangana	3,316	250	3,566
26	Tripura	499	3	502
27	Uttar Pradesh	9,673	0	9,673
28	Uttarakhand	1,093	16	1,109
29	West Bengal	2,654	315	2,969
30	A&N Islands	269	13	282
31	Chandigarh	429	40	469
32	D&N Haveli	16	5	21
33	Daman & Diu	45	6	51
34	Delhi	3,018	482	3,500
35	Lakshadweep	80	0	80
36	Puducherry	311	332	643
	All India	87,089	4,660	91,749



TABLE 13.3 -- STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF CAMERAS/CCTV USED BY STATE POLICE AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Cameras Used				Total CCTV used by Police
		For Traffic	For Security	For Investigation	Total	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	1,490	53	900	2,443	2443
2	Arunachal Pradesh	3	3	36	42	71
3	Assam	2	0	39	41	231
4	Bihar	1,208	39	4	1,251	0
5	Chhattisgarh	98	67	241	406	65
6	Goa	9	0	0	9	97
7	Gujarat	0	0	863	863	291
8	Haryana	39	11	300	350	226
9	Himachal Pradesh	61	41	282	384	277
10	Jammu & Kashmir	76	76	175	327	140
11	Jharkhand	0	134	0	134	0
12	Karnataka	635	737	2,580	3,952	340
13	Kerala	2,119	110	229	2,458	908
14	Madhya Pradesh	650	198	2,129	2,977	1125
15	Maharashtra	912	391	536	1,839	3449
16	Manipur	0	13	4	17	155
17	Meghalaya	5	7	18	30	179
18	Mizoram	1	1	44	46	34
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	20
20	Odisha	0	0	749	749	584
21	Punjab	50	0	31	81	5169
22	Rajasthan	230	318	1,477	2,025	1616
23	Sikkim	8	0	19	27	0
24	Tamil Nadu	770	213	867	1,850	854
25	Telangana	253	453	135	841	841
26	Tripura	18	6	101	125	17
27	Uttar Pradesh	885	386	4	1,275	556
28	Uttarakhand	165	155	96	416	345
29	West Bengal	470	0	89	559	265
30	A&N Islands	1	0	65	66	0
31	Chandigarh	100	1	48	149	62
32	D&N Haveli	0	10	2	12	34
33	Daman & Diu	5	8	12	25	25
34	Delhi	555	24	744	1,323	4064
35	Lakshadweep	0	1	10	11	-
36	Puducherry	2	0	101	103	-
All India		10,820	3,456	12,930	27,206	24,483



TABLE 13.4 -- STATES/UTS-WISE HOLDING OF SPEEDOMETERS AND BREATH ANALYZERS BY POLICE AS ON 1.1.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Speedometers	Breath Analyzers
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	18	399
2	Arunachal Pradesh	1	18
3	Assam	2	22
4	Bihar	0	0
5	Chhattisgarh	10	104
6	Goa	2	8
7	Gujarat	58	298
8	Haryana	34	267
9	Himachal Pradesh	79	130
10	Jammu & Kashmir	12	26
11	Jharkhand	1	20
12	Karnataka	78	672
13	Kerala	109	424
14	Madhya Pradesh	17	220
15	Maharashtra	65	479
16	Manipur	0	2
17	Meghalaya	2	3
18	Mizoram	0	66
19	Nagaland	0	0
20	Odisha	39	88
21	Punjab	82	234
22	Rajasthan	16	1124
23	Sikkim	3	9
24	Tamil Nadu	162	957
25	Telangana	8	99
26	Tripura	9	86
27	Uttar Pradesh	142	690
28	Uttarakhand	21	95
29	West Bengal	8	21
30	A&N Islands	0	19
31	Chandigarh	9	66
32	D&N Haveli	1	14
33	Daman & Diu	1	6
34	Delhi	11	433
35	Lakshadweep	0	15
36	Puducherry	4	27
	All India	1,004	7,141



TABLE 13.5 -- NUMBER OF FIRERARMS LOOTED / STOLEN FROM THE POLICE/ POLICE STATIONS DURING 2015

Sl.No.	States / UTs.	Number of Firearms	% age of Firearms looted
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0.00%
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0.00%
3	Assam	3	6.82%
4	Bihar	0	0.00%
5	Chhattisgarh	12	27.27%
6	Goa	0	0.00%
7	Gujarat	0	0.00%
8	Haryana	0	0.00%
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0.00%
10	Jammu & Kashmir	1	2.27%
11	Jharkhand	0	0.00%
12	Karnataka	0	0.00%
13	Kerala	Nil	-
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0.00%
15	Maharashtra	6	13.64%
16	Manipur	0	0.00%
17	Meghalaya	4	9.09%
18	Mizoram	0	0.00%
19	Nagaland	0	0.00%
20	Odisha	0	0.00%
21	Punjab	0	0.00%
22	Rajasthan	1	2.27%
23	Sikkim	0	0.00%
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0.00%
25	Telangana	0	0.00%
26	Tripura	0	0.00%
27	Uttar Pradesh	11	25.00%
28	Uttarakhand	0	0.00%
29	West Bengal	-	-
30	A&N Islands	0	0.00%
31	Chandigarh	0	0.00%
32	D&N Haveli	0	0.00%
33	Daman & Diu	0	0.00%
34	Delhi	6	13.64%
35	Lakshadweep	0	0.00%
36	Puducherry	0	0.00%
	All India	44	



TABLE 13.6 -- SANCTIONED & ACTUAL STRENGTH OF DIRECTORATE OF PROSECUTION AS ON 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	DIRECTOR		SPL./Addl. DIRECTOR		JOINT DIRECTOR		DY. DIRECTOR	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	1	0	2	2	13	13
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
5	Chhattisgarh	1	1	2	1	6	3	19	15
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Haryana	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	1	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
10	Jammu & Kashmir	2	2	0	0	4	3	13	12
11	Jharkhand	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	3
12	Karnataka	1	1	0	0	3	2	181	134
13	Kerala	1	1	0	0	0	0	15	15
14	Madhya Pradesh	1	1	0	0	2	0	79	34
15	Maharashtra	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	1
16	Manipur	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Odisha	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
21	Punjab	1	1	1	0	7	5	0	0
22	Rajasthan	1	1	2	2	0	0	11	11
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	1	0	0	0	1	0	16	7
25	Telangana	1	1	0	0	9	1	0	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	Uttar Pradesh	1	1	16	16	25	21	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	1	1	2	0	7	5	0	0
29	West Bengal	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	Chandigarh	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	Delhi	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	All India	26	21	28	20	70	46	364	248

NA: Not Available



TABLE 13.6 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / Uts.	ASSTT. DIRECTOR		SR. PUBLIC PROSECUTOR		PUBLIC PROSECUTOR		ASSTT. PUBLIC PROSECUTOR		SPL. PUBLIC PROSECUTORS	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)	(20)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	26	26	4	4	167	167	0	0
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bihar	2	2	9	1	38	17	647	303	57	20
5	Chhattisgarh	42	17	0	0	0	0	203	161	0	0
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	0	0	24	24	880	880	0	0
8	Haryana	0	0	0	0	106	76	260	179	0	0
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	14	13	33	26	94	79	2	2
10	Jammu & Kashmir	64	50	100	89	120	110	0	0	0	0
11	Jharkhand	0	0	110	66	22	20	240	102	22	22
12	Karnataka	123	73	1	0	1	0	1	0	411	330
13	Kerala	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	125	0	0
14	Madhya Pradesh	5	4	0	0	157	148	909	555	0	0
15	Maharashtra	35	13	90	33	0	0	691	447	0	0
16	Manipur	0	0	1	1	5	8	18	21	1	0
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	0	0	1	1	8	8	0	0
20	Odisha	0	0	0	0	98	26	202	17	0	0
21	Punjab	1	0	0	0	40	40	303	216	111	49
22	Rajasthan	55	55	0	0	0	0	668	668	0	0
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	15	14	66	54	119	72	204	204	0	0
25	Telangana	0	0	24	0	103	0	10	0	18	0
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	15	15	81	81	0	0
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	242	226	404	360	580	109	0	0
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	11	11	28	1	91	29	0	0
29	West Bengal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	2	0	0
31	Chandigarh	0	0	2	1	1	8	20	14	8	0
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0
34	Delhi	0	0	0	0	14	9	183	161	102	102
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	0	2	0	1	3	8	0	4
	All India	342	228	696	525	1,336	969	6,593	4,537	732	529

NA: Not Available



TABLE 13.6 -- (Continued . . .)

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	COURT MOHARIRS		SPA/PA/STENO/DEO		S.O. & Ministerial staff		TOTAL	
		Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual	Sanctioned	Actual
(1)	(2)	(21)	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)	(26)	(27)	(28)
1	Andhra Pradesh	0	0	3	1	130	119	346	332
2	Arunachal Pradesh	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Assam	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
4	Bihar	0	0	0	3	10	7	767	356
5	Chhattisgarh	0	280	22	6	331	141	626	625
6	Goa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Gujarat	0	0	1	1	1	1	907	906
8	Haryana	0	0	69	53	262	207	700	516
9	Himachal Pradesh	0	0	17	14	219	175	383	313
10	Jammu & Kashmir	0	0	0	0	0	0	303	266
11	Jharkhand	0	0	4	0	102	28	504	242
12	Karnataka	10	7	0	0	1386	510	2118	1057
13	Kerala	0	0	2	2	10	10	153	153
14	Madhya Pradesh	0	0	4	3	593	93	1750	838
15	Maharashtra	0	0	45	38	400	305	1268	838
16	Manipur	0	0	3	3	28	22	59	56
17	Meghalaya	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Mizoram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	Nagaland	0	0	10	10	35	35	54	54
20	Odisha	0	0	103	24	14	10	421	79
21	Punjab	0	0	268	84	227	178	959	573
22	Rajasthan	0	0	17	17	1453	1453	2207	2207
23	Sikkim	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	Tamil Nadu	0	0	1	1	296	139	719	491
25	Telangana	0	0	1	1	14	14	180	17
26	Tripura	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	97
27	Uttar Pradesh	0	0	97	72	397	367	1762	1172
28	Uttarakhand	0	0	16	7	74	35	230	89
29	West Bengal	0	0	1	0	4	2	7	3
30	A&N Islands	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
31	Chandigarh	0	0	0	3	0	7	32	33
32	D&N Haveli	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
33	Daman & Diu	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
34	Delhi	0	0	41	25	21	15	362	313
35	Lakshadweep	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	Puducherry	0	0	2	0	4	0	11	16
	All India	10	287	727	368	6,011	3,873	16,935	11,651

NA: Not Available



**TABLE 13.7 - STATE/UT-WISE DESCRIPTION OF PROSECUTION DIRECTORATE
AS ON 01.01.2016**

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Whether Prosecution Directorate is under Home Deptt./DGP	Whether prosecution Directorate is headed by a P.O/ J.O/ Prosecutor/ A.O	Whether copies of the relied upon documents to the charge sheeted accused are being provided by the Police or Trial Courts	Whether prosecution Directorate exists in the State
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
1	Andhra Pradesh	Law Deptt.	Head Prosecutor	By Courts	Yes
2	Arunachal Pradesh	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Assam	NA	NA	Trial courts	NO
4	Bihar	Home Deptt.	Administrative Officer	Police	Yes
5	Chhattisgarh	Home Deptt.	DG Police	U/S-207 CRPS Copy Provided	Yes
6	Goa	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	Gujarat	No	-	-	-
8	Haryana	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Both(Police/Court)	Yes
9	Himachal Pradesh	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Police Courts	Yes
10	Jammu & Kashmir	DGP	Deputy IG	Trial courts	Yes
11	Jharkhand	Home Deptt.	Director Prosecution	Trial Courts	Yes
12	Karnataka	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Trial Courts	Yes
13	Kerala	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Police	Yes
14	Madhya Pradesh	Home Deptt.	Police Officer	Police	Yes
15	Maharashtra	Home Deptt.	Judicial Officer	Trial Court	Yes
16	Manipur	No	Prosecutor	Trial Courts	Yes
17	Meghalaya	Under Process	Under Process	Under Process	Under Process
18	Mizoram	NA	NA	NA	NA
19	Nagaland	Secretary Justice & Law	Public Prosecutor	Trail Court	Yes
20	Odisha	Home Deptt.	Judicial Officer	Courts	Yes
21	Punjab	Home Deptt.	Prosecutor	Police	Yes
22	Rajasthan	Home Deptt.	NA	Police	Yes
23	Sikkim	DGP	Police Officers (IPS/IGP)	Trial Courts	Yes
24	Tamil Nadu	Home Deptt.	Prosecution (I/c arrangements)	Trial Courts	Yes
25	Telangana	Home Deptt.	Prosecuter	NIL	Yes
26	Tripura	Home Deptt.	Administrative Officer recruited from lawyers	Trial Courts	Yes
27	Uttar Pradesh	Home Deptt.	DGP(IPS)	Both (Police/Courts)	Yes
28	Uttarakhand	Home Deptt.	Police Officer	Trial Courts	Yes
29	West Bengal	Judicial Deptt., Govt. of West Bengal	high court, calcutta	NA	Yes
30	A&N Islands	No (Independent)	NA	Police	NA
31	Chandigarh	Home Deptt.	Judicial Officer	Trial Courts	Yes
32	D&N Haveli	NA	NA	Police	NA
33	Daman & Diu	Home	Prosecutor	Trail Courts	Yes
34	Delhi	Home Deptt.	Director of Prosecution	Trial Courts	Yes
35	Lakshadweep	NA	NA	NA	NA
36	Puducherry	Head of Law Secretary	Director of Prosecution Group 'B' Gazetted	Trial Courts	Yes

NA: Not available



TABLE 13.8 - STATE/UT-WISE NUMBER OF CRIMINAL COURTS AS ON 01.01.2016

Sl. No.	States / UTs.	Session Courts	Chief Judicial/ Chief Metro. Magistrates	Judicial / Metropolitan Magistrates	Any other Courts	Total
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
1	Andhra Pradesh	220	-	217	13	450
2	Arunachal Pradesh	5	5	5	15	30
3	Assam	84	42	55	56	237
4	Bihar	180	301	451	-	932
5	Chhattisgarh	107	31	139	24	301
6	Goa	NA	NA	NA	NA	-
7	Gujarat	195	359	537	-	1,091
8	Haryana	109	44	160	46	359
9	Himachal Pradesh	28	12	70	-	110
10	Jammu & Kashmir	47	49	87	5	188
11	Jharkhand	-	-	-	-	-
12	Karnataka	211	102	511	39	863
13	Kerala	80	18	127	221	446
14	Madhya Pradesh	394	50	906	324	1,674
15	Maharashtra	371	225	1,039	-	1,635
16	Manipur	13	9	11	-	33
17	Meghalaya	11	6	16	-	33
18	Mizoram	-	-	-	-	-
19	Nagaland	8	3	8	4	23
20	Odisha	115	34	95	138	382
21	Punjab	136	32	266	-	434
22	Rajasthan	194	258	309	181	942
23	Sikkim	2	2	4	-	8
24	Tamil Nadu	205	30	221	64	520
25	Telangana	163	21	202	-	386
26	Tripura	20	6	36	-	62
27	Uttar Pradesh	764	336	299	274	1,673
28	Uttarakhand	44	24	48	8	124
29	West Bengal	117	160	215	100	592
30	A&N Islands	2	3	4	-	9
31	Chandigarh	9	2	18	-	29
32	D&N Haveli	1	1	1	2	5
33	Daman & Diu	1	2	1	-	4
34	Delhi	80	-	142	-	222
35	Lakshadweep	1	1	1	-	3
36	Puducherry	7	-	8	-	15
	All India	3,924	2,168	6,209	1,514	13,815



पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
महानिदेशक, पुलिस अनुसंधान एवं विकास ब्यूरो
भारत सरकार, गृह मंत्रालय, ब्लॉक सं.-11,3/4 मंजिल
सीजीओ कॉम्प्लेक्स, लोदी रोड, नई दिल्ली-110003
ई-मेल : dg@bprd.nic.in
फोन (ओ) : 24361849 • फैक्स : 24369925
आईजी (प्रशा.) : igadm@bprd.nic.in
फोन (ओ) : 24361361
Website: www.bprd.nic.in

Bureau of Police Research & Development
Director General, Bureau of Police Research & Development
Government of India, Ministry of Home Affairs, Block No. XI
3rd/4th Floor, CGO Complex, Lodhi Road, New Delhi-110003
E-mail : dg@bprd.nic.in
Tel. (O) : 24361849 • Fax : 24369925
IG (Admn.) igadm@bprd.nic.in
Tel. (O) : 24361361
Website: www.bprd.nic.in

Promoting Good Practices and Standards